

05/21/17



A STORY OF
PAPERCLIP
NAZIS,
ROSWELL,
UFOS,

A LOST
&
PERCEPTION
MANAGEMENT
WALTER BOSLEY
&
J. RANDALL MURPHY



1
00:00:03,770 --> 00:00:01,730
this gzn program brought to you by

2
00:00:05,539 --> 00:00:03,780
Frederick Remington fully cook bacon of

3
00:00:07,340 --> 00:00:05,549
thickest media center cut bacon in the

4
00:00:17,580 --> 00:00:07,350
industry available at fully cooked bacon

5
00:00:17,590 --> 00:00:32,210
[Music]

6
00:00:39,560 --> 00:00:35,460
you're in the para cast the gold

7
00:00:44,580 --> 00:00:39,570
standard of paranormal radio now here's

8
00:00:48,420 --> 00:00:44,590
gene Stein so here's the deal Chris

9
00:00:52,229 --> 00:00:48,430
O'Brien is he's not taking a sabbatical

10
00:00:54,180 --> 00:00:52,239
I really shouldn't say that he's got

11
00:00:57,390 --> 00:00:54,190
some last-minute commitment that he has

12
00:00:59,240 --> 00:00:57,400
to meet and won't be here to talk with

13
00:01:03,299 --> 00:00:59,250

us and of course our guest this week

14

00:01:08,490 --> 00:01:03,309

Walter Bosley on the other hand at the

15

00:01:13,440 --> 00:01:08,500

very last very last second artist we

16

00:01:16,740 --> 00:01:13,450

reached into our selection of potential

17

00:01:18,719 --> 00:01:16,750

guest co-hosts and we asked a gentleman

18

00:01:21,260 --> 00:01:18,729

by the name of Randall Murphy to join us

19

00:01:25,529 --> 00:01:21,270

you know him in the forums as usual

20

00:01:27,389 --> 00:01:25,539

suspect so hi there Randall hi gene so

21

00:01:29,249 --> 00:01:27,399

here's what we're doing this week we'll

22

00:01:30,660 --> 00:01:29,259

have Walter Bosley in our next segment

23

00:01:33,030 --> 00:01:30,670

but you and I should talk a little bit

24

00:01:36,030 --> 00:01:33,040

did you hear the after the para cast

25

00:01:39,090 --> 00:01:36,040

episode with Monty Shriver that yeah

26

00:01:41,280 --> 00:01:39,100

that was excellent I think that's a must

27

00:01:44,760 --> 00:01:41,290

listen to for anyone who's interested in

28

00:01:47,609 --> 00:01:44,770

UFO crashes that was fantastic yeah well

29

00:01:50,640 --> 00:01:47,619

here's the thing he did an incredible

30

00:01:53,280 --> 00:01:50,650

amount of work in looking into the Aztec

31

00:01:56,130 --> 00:01:53,290

case and was unable to verify anything

32

00:01:58,800 --> 00:01:56,140

but he did tell me after the episode he

33

00:02:01,380 --> 00:01:58,810

made a mistake he said he misspoke when

34

00:02:04,740 --> 00:02:01,390

he said that Virgil Riggs one of the key

35

00:02:08,130 --> 00:02:04,750

figures in Aztec attended Harvard he

36

00:02:10,109 --> 00:02:08,140

went to Columbia University that's the

37

00:02:13,140 --> 00:02:10,119

era but this guy is so deliberate and

38

00:02:15,120 --> 00:02:13,150

careful about checking his facts well

39

00:02:16,590 --> 00:02:15,130

that's a that's a minor thing compared

40

00:02:18,479 --> 00:02:16,600

to all the other claims that are made

41

00:02:21,390 --> 00:02:18,489

that really can't be they're very well

42

00:02:24,449 --> 00:02:21,400

substantiated or substantiated at all

43

00:02:27,090 --> 00:02:24,459

really it's mostly just rumors and

44

00:02:29,910 --> 00:02:27,100

interesting stories the thing here is

45

00:02:34,740 --> 00:02:29,920

I'm reasonably satisfied at this point

46

00:02:36,780 --> 00:02:34,750

that Aztec was the creation of one of

47

00:02:40,860 --> 00:02:36,790

the people mentioned in the book from

48

00:02:42,180 --> 00:02:40,870

Frank's going and that's it that seems

49

00:02:44,100 --> 00:02:42,190

to be the most

50

00:02:47,310 --> 00:02:44,110

reasonable explanation at this point I

51
00:02:49,140 --> 00:02:47,320
mean there's so much mythology about

52
00:02:51,750 --> 00:02:49,150
that and yet when you go looking and

53
00:02:53,220 --> 00:02:51,760
there's no evidence of roads there what

54
00:02:55,050 --> 00:02:53,230
were they doing did they completely

55
00:02:56,640 --> 00:02:55,060
deconstruct them all and cover

56
00:02:59,430 --> 00:02:56,650
everything back up so that there's not a

57
00:03:02,730 --> 00:02:59,440
trace left of it anywhere it just

58
00:03:06,170 --> 00:03:02,740
doesn't make much sense you're right but

59
00:03:08,670 --> 00:03:06,180
you know if there's any rumor at all

60
00:03:10,670 --> 00:03:08,680
when you add that to the desperation

61
00:03:13,500 --> 00:03:10,680
that people have to look for evidence

62
00:03:15,660 --> 00:03:13,510
about UFOs and sometimes they just go

63
00:03:19,520 --> 00:03:15,670

overboard and I think that was the

64

00:03:22,680 --> 00:03:19,530

problem with Steinman in his book and

65

00:03:25,170 --> 00:03:22,690

Wendell Stevens that they were probably

66

00:03:28,560 --> 00:03:25,180

too desperate to find things and they

67

00:03:30,360 --> 00:03:28,570

tried to I guess take the book behind

68

00:03:33,030 --> 00:03:30,370

the flying saucers and look into the

69

00:03:35,690 --> 00:03:33,040

background of it but what has always

70

00:03:39,860 --> 00:03:35,700

been troublesome about Aztec is that it

71

00:03:43,140 --> 00:03:39,870

doesn't originate before the Scully book

72

00:03:46,610 --> 00:03:43,150

people in tech New Mexico a town of

73

00:03:49,320 --> 00:03:46,620

about 800 at the time remember nothing

74

00:03:52,410 --> 00:03:49,330

how do you do that how do you have all

75

00:03:55,800 --> 00:03:52,420

these military people showing up to drag

76

00:03:58,710 --> 00:03:55,810

this huge flying saucer away you know

77

00:04:00,300 --> 00:03:58,720

people in a town that small those of you

78

00:04:03,270 --> 00:04:00,310

who live in small towns will understand

79

00:04:05,490 --> 00:04:03,280

can't sneeze without somebody knowing it

80

00:04:08,100 --> 00:04:05,500

how big a city that you grew up in

81

00:04:11,280 --> 00:04:08,110

Randall well I'm originally born in

82

00:04:13,050 --> 00:04:11,290

Calgary here we back then it was fairly

83

00:04:17,070 --> 00:04:13,060

small City it's now over a million

84

00:04:19,560 --> 00:04:17,080

people but I also grew up out in place

85

00:04:21,840 --> 00:04:19,570

called Invermere which is on Lake

86

00:04:24,900 --> 00:04:21,850

Windermere which is nearest Fairmont and

87

00:04:27,120 --> 00:04:24,910

radium hot springs in BC small town a

88

00:04:29,730 --> 00:04:27,130

couple of thousand people and you're

89

00:04:31,860 --> 00:04:29,740

absolutely right if anything happens

90

00:04:36,570 --> 00:04:31,870

everybody knows about it within a week

91

00:04:39,020 --> 00:04:36,580

or less and people have long memories

92

00:04:41,700 --> 00:04:39,030

there they considered reminisce about

93

00:04:44,570 --> 00:04:41,710

the good old days a long time ago and

94

00:04:49,020 --> 00:04:44,580

they'd be doing that if there was any

95

00:04:50,909 --> 00:04:49,030

remembrance of it well I hope that ends

96

00:04:53,010 --> 00:04:50,919

it but doesn't you know what happens in

97

00:04:55,950 --> 00:04:53,020

the UFO field you do bunk something you

98

00:04:58,020 --> 00:04:55,960

show there's no factual basis for it

99

00:05:00,650 --> 00:04:58,030

and people will say yes there is you're

100

00:05:04,559 --> 00:05:00,660

still people following George Adamski

101

00:05:09,270 --> 00:05:04,569

he's a real deal that actually kind of

102

00:05:12,629 --> 00:05:09,280

amazes me we think one of the British

103

00:05:14,820 --> 00:05:12,639

researchers who I had really had a great

104

00:05:17,070 --> 00:05:14,830

respect for Tim good he actually was I

105

00:05:19,950 --> 00:05:17,080

was surprised to hear him say that he

106

00:05:24,029 --> 00:05:19,960

was still kind of a believer in giving

107

00:05:26,760 --> 00:05:24,039

credibility to the Adamski case that how

108

00:05:28,860 --> 00:05:26,770

does that happen and he was one of the

109

00:05:33,980 --> 00:05:28,870

best researchers in the field at one

110

00:05:39,659 --> 00:05:33,990

time so I was surprised we had him on on

111

00:05:42,150 --> 00:05:39,669

December 22nd 2013 Chris and I and I

112

00:05:46,620 --> 00:05:42,160

remember that sure and he goes into this

113

00:05:48,930 --> 00:05:46,630

Adamski thing and saying what what are

114

00:05:52,439 --> 00:05:48,940

you doing man now on the previous

115

00:05:56,330 --> 00:05:52,449

occasion it was January 13th 2008 I

116

00:05:59,640 --> 00:05:56,340

don't recall him pushing Adamski then I

117

00:06:02,580 --> 00:05:59,650

think he must have some assistance with

118

00:06:06,450 --> 00:06:02,590

his editing and research and somehow

119

00:06:09,300 --> 00:06:06,460

this this one just slipped by him I'm

120

00:06:12,899 --> 00:06:09,310

not sure how he'd worked for Koufos and

121

00:06:17,399 --> 00:06:12,909

assisted them I I don't really get it

122

00:06:21,719 --> 00:06:17,409

but these things do come up and how they

123

00:06:23,550 --> 00:06:21,729

keep resurrecting as it's just a matter

124

00:06:24,749 --> 00:06:23,560

of regurgitating the same thing somebody

125

00:06:26,850 --> 00:06:24,759

digs it up and goes oh this is

126

00:06:29,100 --> 00:06:26,860

interesting doesn't do much follow-up

127

00:06:31,439 --> 00:06:29,110

research on it or trusts somebody who

128

00:06:33,839 --> 00:06:31,449

they think is credible and the next

129

00:06:36,689 --> 00:06:33,849

thing you know there it is that's the

130

00:06:38,790 --> 00:06:36,699

way the UFO field works this is why

131

00:06:40,800 --> 00:06:38,800

people call it toxic because all these

132

00:06:43,469 --> 00:06:40,810

things happen in any case if you're

133

00:06:45,629 --> 00:06:43,479

wondering how to listen to the Monti

134

00:06:48,629 --> 00:06:45,639

Shriver episode here's what you do you

135

00:06:51,810 --> 00:06:48,639

have to join the power cast plus go to

136

00:06:54,360 --> 00:06:51,820

plus dot the power cast com+ dr. power

137

00:06:56,490 --> 00:06:54,370

cast come the after the power cast

138

00:06:57,450 --> 00:06:56,500

podcast is one of our premium features

139

00:06:59,219 --> 00:06:57,460

we've got others

140

00:07:01,980 --> 00:06:59,229

we also offer you the commercial free

141

00:07:05,550 --> 00:07:01,990

version of this show so check it out

142

00:07:07,500 --> 00:07:05,560

prices started just \$1 49 a week \$4.99 a

143

00:07:09,360 --> 00:07:07,510

month and again you get this show

144

00:07:10,770 --> 00:07:09,370

commercial free you get after the

145

00:07:13,100 --> 00:07:10,780

our caste which you can see is

146

00:07:15,180 --> 00:07:13,110

unpredictable sometimes we just talk

147

00:07:16,740 --> 00:07:15,190

sometimes we have special guests

148

00:07:19,200 --> 00:07:16,750

sometimes we have people like Monti

149

00:07:22,140 --> 00:07:19,210

Shriver totally different unexpected

150

00:07:24,810 --> 00:07:22,150

guests a few months back we had Nick

151
00:07:27,990 --> 00:07:24,820
Pope but not talking about Rendlesham or

152
00:07:30,180 --> 00:07:28,000
UFOs but the fact that he takes a very

153
00:07:31,830 --> 00:07:30,190
mainstream viewpoint about conspiracy

154
00:07:35,010 --> 00:07:31,840
theories that a lot of the things that

155
00:07:37,680 --> 00:07:35,020
we regard as conspiracies he says well

156
00:07:39,719 --> 00:07:37,690
you know what maybe not and by the way

157
00:07:41,700 --> 00:07:39,729
speaking of conspiracies I've been in

158
00:07:44,520 --> 00:07:41,710
touch with Ken Thomas Ken Thomas of

159
00:07:47,279 --> 00:07:44,530
course was our original conspiracy

160
00:07:50,879 --> 00:07:47,289
theory guest on the power cast lo these

161
00:07:54,570 --> 00:07:50,889
many years ago starting in 2006 he's got

162
00:07:57,300 --> 00:07:54,580
a new book coming out very soon and as

163
00:07:59,700 --> 00:07:57,310

soon as that's taken care of we'll work

164

00:08:02,969 --> 00:07:59,710

to get him back on the power cast and

165

00:08:06,060 --> 00:08:02,979

catch up and see how some of those older

166

00:08:09,570 --> 00:08:06,070

conspiracies hold up after lo these many

167

00:08:12,080 --> 00:08:09,580

years what that sounds like

168

00:08:15,629 --> 00:08:12,090

something to really look forward to I

169

00:08:17,219 --> 00:08:15,639

realized that I realized that and it's

170

00:08:19,260 --> 00:08:17,229

gonna be a lot of fun you know I don't

171

00:08:21,420 --> 00:08:19,270

always take all that stuff seriously I

172

00:08:24,900 --> 00:08:21,430

wonder about some of the 9/11

173

00:08:29,490 --> 00:08:24,910

conspiracies for example but Kennedy

174

00:08:31,589 --> 00:08:29,500

assassination I remember hearing the

175

00:08:33,630 --> 00:08:31,599

latest sembly men from New York Mark

176

00:08:35,790 --> 00:08:33,640

Lane also a book author of rush to

177

00:08:39,600 --> 00:08:35,800

judgment and other books where he was

178

00:08:42,170 --> 00:08:39,610

showing off why Kennedy could not have

179

00:08:44,820 --> 00:08:42,180

been killed in the way they said it

180

00:08:48,720 --> 00:08:44,830

couldn't have been a lone gunman all

181

00:08:52,230 --> 00:08:48,730

these theories and he had a very

182

00:08:54,620 --> 00:08:52,240

credible version very credible story to

183

00:08:57,900 --> 00:08:54,630

tell I went to see one of his lectures

184

00:09:01,320 --> 00:08:57,910

then I told Jim Mosely about it of

185

00:09:05,040 --> 00:09:01,330

course Jim attended one of those

186

00:09:07,350 --> 00:09:05,050

lectures with me and we had dinner after

187

00:09:10,170 --> 00:09:07,360

the session in those days I had later

188

00:09:13,769 --> 00:09:10,180

hours than I do now and we talked a lot

189

00:09:16,260 --> 00:09:13,779

about it it was just fascinating in any

190

00:09:18,930 --> 00:09:16,270

case we'll be talking a little bit about

191

00:09:22,360 --> 00:09:18,940

conspiracies in a sense here because

192

00:09:26,949 --> 00:09:22,370

we've got our old friend Walter Bosley

193

00:09:30,460 --> 00:09:26,959

of course he worked as an AF OSI agent

194

00:09:32,259 --> 00:09:30,470

he worked with the FBI and he has this

195

00:09:35,850 --> 00:09:32,269

incredible background he's got this book

196

00:09:40,030 --> 00:09:35,860

out called shimmering light lost in an

197

00:09:44,110 --> 00:09:40,040

MKULTRA House Avenue a story of

198

00:09:49,299 --> 00:09:44,120

paperclip Nazis Roswell UFOs a hidden

199

00:09:51,939 --> 00:09:49,309

race and perception management our

200

00:09:53,259 --> 00:09:51,949

co-host is Randall Murphy known as usual

201
00:09:56,920 --> 00:09:53,269
suspect in the forums

202
00:10:01,810 --> 00:09:56,930
Walter Bosley's coming you're in the

203
00:10:01,820 --> 00:10:07,560
[Music]

204
00:10:14,079 --> 00:10:10,780
we also have swag you know we have all

205
00:10:16,629 --> 00:10:14,089
these exclusive power cast things that

206
00:10:19,689 --> 00:10:16,639
you can buy we've got like I guess 60 or

207
00:10:23,259 --> 00:10:19,699
so different items and entails t-shirts

208
00:10:26,559 --> 00:10:23,269
sleeves for notebook computers iPad

209
00:10:28,870 --> 00:10:26,569
cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

210
00:10:30,730 --> 00:10:28,880
tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

211
00:10:33,970 --> 00:10:30,740
jackets and stuff like that for men and

212
00:10:36,790 --> 00:10:33,980
women we have a para cast aluminum water

213
00:10:40,569 --> 00:10:36,800

bottle all the stuff you go to store . ^

214

00:10:43,300 --> 00:10:40,579

cast calm stored dr power cast calm

215

00:10:45,579 --> 00:10:43,310

what makes special is that the items are

216

00:10:48,160 --> 00:10:45,589

the best quality of great t-shirts

217

00:10:49,509 --> 00:10:48,170

fabrics and they have our official logo

218

00:10:51,639 --> 00:10:49,519

on them that's what makes them special

219

00:10:54,430 --> 00:10:51,649

in multiple sizes and colors

220

00:10:56,800 --> 00:10:54,440

we even have stuff for children stuff

221

00:10:59,530 --> 00:10:56,810

for women's stuff for men we have all

222

00:11:01,840 --> 00:10:59,540

sorts of sizes like small up 2x large

223

00:11:04,420 --> 00:11:01,850

lot good stuff that's the swag from the

224

00:11:07,449 --> 00:11:04,430

para cast to go to steward onto the para

225

00:11:09,400 --> 00:11:07,459

cast calm stop by and take a shopping

226

00:11:11,110 --> 00:11:09,410

tour attention business owners and

227

00:11:13,300 --> 00:11:11,120

independent contractors this is a

228

00:11:15,460 --> 00:11:13,310

money-saving message from tax mediation

229

00:11:17,710 --> 00:11:15,470

services if your business those twenty

230

00:11:20,980 --> 00:11:17,720

thousand dollars or more in taxes we can

231

00:11:22,900 --> 00:11:20,990

help you today right now listen dealing

232

00:11:25,059 --> 00:11:22,910

with the IRS is no picnic it's an

233

00:11:27,189 --> 00:11:25,069

intimidating and extremely stressful

234

00:11:27,490 --> 00:11:27,199

process and you don't want to go it

235

00:11:30,370 --> 00:11:27,500

alone

236

00:11:32,949 --> 00:11:30,380

our attorneys know every law every tax

237

00:11:35,290 --> 00:11:32,959

break and every possible opportunity to

238

00:11:37,389 --> 00:11:35,300

help you resolve and reduce your tax

239

00:11:39,100 --> 00:11:37,399

debt and if you owe more than twenty

240

00:11:41,230 --> 00:11:39,110

thousand dollars you may be at the top

241

00:11:43,569 --> 00:11:41,240

of their hit list so don't take your tax

242

00:11:45,850 --> 00:11:43,579

debt lightly because it will not go away

243

00:11:48,670 --> 00:11:45,860

on its own the IRS can seize your bank

244

00:11:51,129 --> 00:11:48,680

accounts your home and even shut down

245

00:11:53,590 --> 00:11:51,139

your business call our tax experts today

246

00:11:56,500 --> 00:11:53,600

at one eight hundred seven six five nine

247

00:11:58,780 --> 00:11:56,510

six eight one and let us deal with the

248

00:12:01,329 --> 00:11:58,790

IRS while you focus on your business

249

00:12:03,999 --> 00:12:01,339

that's one eight hundred seven six five

250

00:12:06,490 --> 00:12:04,009

nine six eight one again that's eight

251
00:12:12,850 --> 00:12:06,500
hundred seven six five nine six eight

252
00:12:15,040 --> 00:12:12,860
one anytime anyplace anywhere radio

253
00:12:16,160 --> 00:12:15,050
remains the most intimate of all forms

254
00:12:19,010 --> 00:12:16,170
of media at home

255
00:12:21,470 --> 00:12:19,020
at work in the car on smartphones over

256
00:12:23,870 --> 00:12:21,480
90% of consumers still listen to radio

257
00:12:26,030 --> 00:12:23,880
every week that makes choosing radio as

258
00:12:28,340 --> 00:12:26,040
a place to advertise your business one

259
00:12:31,790 --> 00:12:28,350
of the best decisions you can make email

260
00:12:34,460 --> 00:12:31,800
advertise at GCN live.com and partner up

261
00:12:37,220 --> 00:12:34,470
with an experienced GCN representative

262
00:12:41,000 --> 00:12:37,230
advertised at GC and live.com easy

263
00:12:43,220 --> 00:12:41,010

affordable effective hey diabetics yeah

264

00:12:44,630 --> 00:12:43,230

you got a spare hour to waste going to

265

00:12:46,550 --> 00:12:44,640

the pharmacy to get your insulin or

266

00:12:47,270 --> 00:12:46,560

other meds and supplies every month I

267

00:12:49,400 --> 00:12:47,280

didn't think so

268

00:12:52,160 --> 00:12:49,410

me either I've got life going on which

269

00:12:54,290 --> 00:12:52,170

is why I use pill pack pill pack is an

270

00:12:56,060 --> 00:12:54,300

amazing online pharmacy they package up

271

00:12:57,950 --> 00:12:56,070

all my diabetic meds and testing

272

00:13:00,500 --> 00:12:57,960

supplies into daily doses and send it to

273

00:13:02,570 --> 00:13:00,510

me every month automatically all I do is

274

00:13:05,030 --> 00:13:02,580

pay my normal copay pill pack does the

275

00:13:06,980 --> 00:13:05,040

rest I'm serious this is a free service

276

00:13:08,510 --> 00:13:06,990

they don't even charge for shipping pill

277

00:13:10,430 --> 00:13:08,520

pack handles all the medical insurance

278

00:13:11,960 --> 00:13:10,440

stuff and even get with my doctors for

279

00:13:13,640 --> 00:13:11,970

my other prescriptions so I don't have

280

00:13:15,890 --> 00:13:13,650

to which is good because that's the

281

00:13:16,730 --> 00:13:15,900

stuff I forget but pill pack remembers

282

00:13:18,620 --> 00:13:16,740

everything

283

00:13:20,900 --> 00:13:18,630

they even packaged up my daily vitamins

284

00:13:22,880 --> 00:13:20,910

so I remember to take them - if you're

285

00:13:25,310 --> 00:13:22,890

diabetic your meds and supplies are life

286

00:13:27,350 --> 00:13:25,320

and death which means you need pill pack

287

00:13:29,240 --> 00:13:27,360

call right now for this free service you

288

00:13:32,180 --> 00:13:29,250

may even qualify for \$25 and free

289

00:13:34,550 --> 00:13:32,190

vitamins 805 6-0 seven three one zero

290

00:13:38,060 --> 00:13:34,560

that's eight hundred five six zero seven

291

00:13:40,430 --> 00:13:38,070

three one zero again 805 6-0 seven three

292

00:13:42,800 --> 00:13:40,440

one zero you've heard the phrase you are

293

00:13:44,960 --> 00:13:42,810

what you eat not true actually you are

294

00:13:46,340 --> 00:13:44,970

what you can absorb so if the vitamins

295

00:13:47,870 --> 00:13:46,350

and supplements you now take are not

296

00:13:49,850 --> 00:13:47,880

being absorbed what good are they

297

00:13:51,470 --> 00:13:49,860

introducing proto fight proprietary

298

00:13:53,330 --> 00:13:51,480

liquid system that allows premium

299

00:13:55,340 --> 00:13:53,340

quality nutrients to positively affect

300

00:13:57,380 --> 00:13:55,350

the blood in an astonishing five minutes

301
00:13:59,330 --> 00:13:57,390
watch our amazing 2-minute live blood

302
00:14:01,850 --> 00:13:59,340
cell video at true health facts com

303
00:14:04,910 --> 00:14:01,860
that's true health facts calm and call

304
00:14:06,890 --> 00:14:04,920
502 for 10:30 411 prota bite is

305
00:14:08,180 --> 00:14:06,900
nutrition you can feel Berto bite is

306
00:14:11,050 --> 00:14:08,190
nutrition that gets in

307
00:14:14,030 --> 00:14:11,060
[Music]

308
00:14:16,040 --> 00:14:14,040
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

309
00:14:20,000 --> 00:14:16,050
comment or question about the para cast

310
00:14:23,480 --> 00:14:20,010
sent it to news at the para cast com

311
00:14:25,430 --> 00:14:23,490
that's news at the para cast calm and

312
00:14:28,610 --> 00:14:25,440
don't forget to visit our famous para

313
00:14:33,260 --> 00:14:28,620

cast community forums at forum dot the

314

00:14:35,720 --> 00:14:33,270

para cast comm returning to the power

315

00:14:39,350 --> 00:14:35,730

cast is our old friend Walter Bosley

316

00:14:42,650 --> 00:14:39,360

with all this FBI and intelligence stuff

317

00:14:44,330 --> 00:14:42,660

uh now that the key here of course when

318

00:14:46,310 --> 00:14:44,340

you have Walter Bosley there's a million

319

00:14:50,170 --> 00:14:46,320

things to talk about but one thing we

320

00:14:52,430 --> 00:14:50,180

won't talk about much is politics and as

321

00:14:54,380 --> 00:14:52,440

Walter and I observe just a moment ago

322

00:14:57,500 --> 00:14:54,390

before we started you can't do that

323

00:14:59,630 --> 00:14:57,510

anymore people are too polarized no more

324

00:15:01,550 --> 00:14:59,640

politics on the power cast but then we

325

00:15:04,040 --> 00:15:01,560

talked about air force secrecy about

326

00:15:06,320 --> 00:15:04,050

UFOs and disclosure and we're talking

327

00:15:08,840 --> 00:15:06,330

about government agents and we're

328

00:15:10,370 --> 00:15:08,850

talking about men in black and that gets

329

00:15:12,470 --> 00:15:10,380

in the politics but then it's not

330

00:15:15,920 --> 00:15:12,480

necessarily republican and democratic

331

00:15:18,920 --> 00:15:15,930

politics so we've got to watch ourselves

332

00:15:20,690 --> 00:15:18,930

Walter sorry about that hey no apologies

333

00:15:21,950 --> 00:15:20,700

necessary I'm happy to avoid that

334

00:15:25,550 --> 00:15:21,960

there's so many other things to talk

335

00:15:28,270 --> 00:15:25,560

about still now before we had you on and

336

00:15:33,020 --> 00:15:28,280

I know you've written about Roswell I

337

00:15:34,760 --> 00:15:33,030

mentioned a special guest we had on the

338

00:15:38,360 --> 00:15:34,770

after the power cast podcast a

339

00:15:42,020 --> 00:15:38,370

supplementary show Monty Shriver who is

340

00:15:45,650 --> 00:15:42,030

retired professor and accountant who

341

00:15:48,680 --> 00:15:45,660

lived in Aztec New Mexico he was a

342

00:15:50,810 --> 00:15:48,690

teenager when supposedly a flying saucer

343

00:15:54,500 --> 00:15:50,820

crashed there and he spent an entire

344

00:15:56,030 --> 00:15:54,510

year trying to verify the case including

345

00:15:58,820 --> 00:15:56,040

talking to the people at his class

346

00:16:01,670 --> 00:15:58,830

reunion his 50th class reunion saying

347

00:16:06,530 --> 00:16:01,680

anyone remember this no isn't that

348

00:16:09,800 --> 00:16:06,540

interesting but to me that's kind of the

349

00:16:11,660 --> 00:16:09,810

the state of where Roswell is at right

350

00:16:13,790 --> 00:16:11,670

now is that there's so much that when

351

00:16:16,430 --> 00:16:13,800

when people kind of take a step back and

352

00:16:18,750 --> 00:16:16,440

take a breath and really dig into it

353

00:16:22,500 --> 00:16:18,760

they're finding that these things

354

00:16:25,650 --> 00:16:22,510

that people have accepted as the facts

355

00:16:28,320 --> 00:16:25,660

for you know 30-some years or more since

356

00:16:33,210 --> 00:16:28,330

Roswell became popular are turning out

357

00:16:36,300 --> 00:16:33,220

to not be so and minoo thirty years of

358

00:16:38,460 --> 00:16:36,310

that it's definitely hurt investigation

359

00:16:43,290 --> 00:16:38,470

of the case because now we're I mean

360

00:16:46,470 --> 00:16:43,300

decades beyond even where we were when

361

00:16:48,270 --> 00:16:46,480

it entered the public view so it hurts

362

00:16:51,240 --> 00:16:48,280

trying to find the truth about Roswell

363

00:16:53,250 --> 00:16:51,250

and we're back at square one because of

364

00:16:56,550 --> 00:16:53,260

this well certainly I'm glad to say an

365

00:16:58,230 --> 00:16:56,560

Azteca side oh yeah yeah because that

366

00:17:01,710 --> 00:16:58,240

that one you know that that's that's

367

00:17:05,130 --> 00:17:01,720

kind of an offshoot of the whole Roswell

368

00:17:06,960 --> 00:17:05,140

thing and it has been out there

369

00:17:11,460 --> 00:17:06,970

lingering and people have gone back and

370

00:17:14,340 --> 00:17:11,470

forth on it and you know it's important

371

00:17:17,400 --> 00:17:14,350

to clarify these issues but sometimes

372

00:17:21,270 --> 00:17:17,410

people want to just cling to the popular

373

00:17:23,069 --> 00:17:21,280

myth so you know clarification is made

374

00:17:25,199 --> 00:17:23,079

all the more difficult you know they

375

00:17:28,380 --> 00:17:25,209

just don't want to let go what they want

376

00:17:30,630 --> 00:17:28,390

to believe and I I think I think we're

377

00:17:32,160 --> 00:17:30,640

finally at a point at Roswell where for

378

00:17:33,930 --> 00:17:32,170

example with Roswell I know we're

379

00:17:35,730 --> 00:17:33,940

talking about Aztec but you know with

380

00:17:36,990 --> 00:17:35,740

any of these you know I think we're at

381

00:17:39,150 --> 00:17:37,000

the point where there's enough

382

00:17:42,720 --> 00:17:39,160

saturation of the one particular

383

00:17:46,470 --> 00:17:42,730

hypothesis and nothing's really coming

384

00:17:48,590 --> 00:17:46,480

of it that people are ready to kind of

385

00:17:53,700 --> 00:17:48,600

look at these situations fresh and

386

00:17:55,890 --> 00:17:53,710

consider other options well last week we

387

00:17:58,770 --> 00:17:55,900

had Nick Redfern on and he's got two

388

00:18:00,210 --> 00:17:58,780

books about Roswell body-snatchers in

389

00:18:03,350 --> 00:18:00,220

the desert and the Roswell UFO

390

00:18:06,180 --> 00:18:03,360

conspiracy and as you know he's got a

391

00:18:10,050 --> 00:18:06,190

viewpoint that says involves some kind

392

00:18:13,710 --> 00:18:10,060

of human experimentation rather nasty

393

00:18:16,950 --> 00:18:13,720

rather dirty kind of stuff grisly as far

394

00:18:19,460 --> 00:18:16,960

as I can see now you of course have

395

00:18:22,350 --> 00:18:19,470

approached this where do you think Nick

396

00:18:26,970 --> 00:18:22,360

went with this does it look to you as

397

00:18:27,540 --> 00:18:26,980

something credible I liked about you

398

00:18:30,340 --> 00:18:27,550

know Nick's

399

00:18:33,039 --> 00:18:30,350

approach is that yeah he's look

400

00:18:36,340 --> 00:18:33,049

from something through something other

401
00:18:40,690 --> 00:18:36,350
than the usual ET hypothesis filter

402
00:18:43,810 --> 00:18:40,700
because there are you know details and

403
00:18:48,009 --> 00:18:43,820
little little bits about this case in

404
00:18:52,470 --> 00:18:48,019
these other cases that kind of defy the

405
00:18:56,950 --> 00:18:52,480
the ET hypothesis as an answer and

406
00:19:00,039 --> 00:18:56,960
whereas I have no problem with the

407
00:19:02,019 --> 00:19:00,049
possibility that what Nick has come

408
00:19:05,830 --> 00:19:02,029
across and what he proposes is something

409
00:19:07,570 --> 00:19:05,840
that might well have gone on you know my

410
00:19:10,090 --> 00:19:07,580
position on Roswell is that there

411
00:19:13,539 --> 00:19:10,100
there's other factors that would speak

412
00:19:15,999 --> 00:19:13,549
to something else other than than that

413
00:19:18,190 --> 00:19:16,009

however you know as you know in in my

414

00:19:21,549 --> 00:19:18,200

book that I've recently put out there

415

00:19:23,919 --> 00:19:21,559

you know on my approach to Roswell I do

416

00:19:27,009 --> 00:19:23,929

state that one of the possibilities is

417

00:19:29,919 --> 00:19:27,019

some type of secret classified project

418

00:19:33,039 --> 00:19:29,929

you know I say that it might have been a

419

00:19:35,590 --> 00:19:33,049

classified first attempt at manned

420

00:19:37,509 --> 00:19:35,600

spaceflight by you know the United

421

00:19:40,799 --> 00:19:37,519

States and the Operation Paperclip Nazis

422

00:19:46,029 --> 00:19:40,809

that we inherited and maybe they did use

423

00:19:48,730 --> 00:19:46,039

folks who had had some type of medical

424

00:19:50,230 --> 00:19:48,740

or physical issue because they

425

00:19:52,600 --> 00:19:50,240

considered them expendable

426

00:19:55,360 --> 00:19:52,610

now that of course puts it in a category

427

00:19:58,480 --> 00:19:55,370

that some might says you know nasty and

428

00:20:01,480 --> 00:19:58,490

reprehensible yeah which would serve the

429

00:20:03,970 --> 00:20:01,490

purpose of why such a tight lid would be

430

00:20:07,180 --> 00:20:03,980

clamped down on it because it would be

431

00:20:09,669 --> 00:20:07,190

embarrassing so in that regard Nick

432

00:20:12,879 --> 00:20:09,679

might be onto something but I definitely

433

00:20:15,639 --> 00:20:12,889

acknowledge that but but primarily the

434

00:20:16,779 --> 00:20:15,649

the value of next approach is to you

435

00:20:18,430 --> 00:20:16,789

know Nick goes into this he's a

436

00:20:20,529 --> 00:20:18,440

journalist he really does approach all

437

00:20:23,499 --> 00:20:20,539

this stuff like a real journalist he

438

00:20:25,720 --> 00:20:23,509

jumps in and he digs things out he

439

00:20:27,639 --> 00:20:25,730

presents what he finds and you know he

440

00:20:30,820 --> 00:20:27,649

presents ideas when he does theorize

441

00:20:32,860 --> 00:20:30,830

based on stuff that he finds and it's I

442

00:20:34,450 --> 00:20:32,870

think it's as reasonable as anything

443

00:20:38,440 --> 00:20:34,460

else that's out there if not more so

444

00:20:40,240 --> 00:20:38,450

than some so yeah I give him kudos for

445

00:20:42,400 --> 00:20:40,250

pointing out something other than the et

446

00:20:45,130 --> 00:20:42,410

hypothesis I saying

447

00:20:47,460 --> 00:20:45,140

the problem is in those early days there

448

00:20:50,950 --> 00:20:47,470

was a lot of experimentation going on

449

00:20:53,080 --> 00:20:50,960

this is right after World War Two we get

450

00:20:54,580 --> 00:20:53,090

all the Nazi scientists who were

451
00:20:57,130 --> 00:20:54,590
instrumental in giving us a space

452
00:21:00,040 --> 00:20:57,140
program we have all this other stuff we

453
00:21:02,050 --> 00:21:00,050
have the technology the scientific

454
00:21:05,020 --> 00:21:02,060
experiments we acquired from the Nazis

455
00:21:09,850 --> 00:21:05,030
in the Japanese right and I think it's

456
00:21:11,320 --> 00:21:09,860
very likely we did funky things oh you

457
00:21:13,590 --> 00:21:11,330
know I would have to agree with that

458
00:21:16,630 --> 00:21:13,600
statement because you know as you know

459
00:21:18,700 --> 00:21:16,640
it was when I went into writing about my

460
00:21:21,760 --> 00:21:18,710
dad's when I jumped in to do this book

461
00:21:25,350 --> 00:21:21,770
on my dad's situation and I discovered

462
00:21:28,420 --> 00:21:25,360
how instrumental how at the core of

463
00:21:31,840 --> 00:21:28,430

MKULTRA and in just Operation Paperclip

464

00:21:35,190 --> 00:21:31,850

itself was Army Air Corps and and of

465

00:21:39,700 --> 00:21:35,200

course US Air Force aerospace medicine

466

00:21:42,070 --> 00:21:39,710

was really the main driver in Operation

467

00:21:44,260 --> 00:21:42,080

Paperclip I had not realized that that

468

00:21:47,530 --> 00:21:44,270

that it really was the Colonel Harry

469

00:21:49,210 --> 00:21:47,540

Armstrong in general Benson who started

470

00:21:50,740 --> 00:21:49,220

the aerospace medicine division within

471

00:21:53,230 --> 00:21:50,750

Army Air Corps which became the Air

472

00:21:55,450 --> 00:21:53,240

Forces and these were the guys that were

473

00:21:57,760 --> 00:21:55,460

really pushing at the end of World War

474

00:22:00,580 --> 00:21:57,770

two to get these Nazi scientists for

475

00:22:03,250 --> 00:22:00,590

their their aviation medicine this is

476

00:22:05,470 --> 00:22:03,260

what much of the US Air Force in

477

00:22:09,880 --> 00:22:05,480

aerospace medicine aviation medicine

478

00:22:13,000 --> 00:22:09,890

division and manned space travel the

479

00:22:15,160 --> 00:22:13,010

pursuit of that was based upon was what

480

00:22:16,570 --> 00:22:15,170

these guys wanted to get from these Nazi

481

00:22:20,110 --> 00:22:16,580

scientists and going back to what you

482

00:22:22,300 --> 00:22:20,120

said we know what reprehensible awful

483

00:22:24,820 --> 00:22:22,310

things the Nazis had been doing in their

484

00:22:28,480 --> 00:22:24,830

medical experimentation so you know yeah

485

00:22:31,630 --> 00:22:28,490

it like you state and like Nick proposes

486

00:22:35,800 --> 00:22:31,640

this is why it's not unreasonable to

487

00:22:37,210 --> 00:22:35,810

consider the value of where Nick you

488

00:22:38,050 --> 00:22:37,220

know goes with that and where you know

489

00:22:39,790 --> 00:22:38,060

what we're discussing

490

00:22:41,560 --> 00:22:39,800

let's break here we'll have Walter

491

00:22:44,890 --> 00:22:41,570

Bosley his latest book is shimmering

492

00:22:46,900 --> 00:22:44,900

light our guest co-host is Randall

493

00:22:50,800 --> 00:22:46,910

Murphy known as usual suspect in the

494

00:23:00,080 --> 00:22:50,810

forums I'm Jean Steinberg you're in the

495

00:23:09,100 --> 00:23:04,000

thank you for listening to GCN

496

00:23:10,570 --> 00:23:09,110

be sure to visit [GCN live.com](http://GCN.live.com) today this

497

00:23:12,700 --> 00:23:10,580

is dan pillla do you have the IRS money

498

00:23:14,620 --> 00:23:12,710

you can't pay our tax debts crippling

499

00:23:16,930 --> 00:23:14,630

you I've defended people from the IRS

500

00:23:18,880 --> 00:23:16,940

for over 30 years I've helped thousands

501
00:23:20,440 --> 00:23:18,890
and I can help you too I wrote the book

502
00:23:22,300 --> 00:23:20,450
on IRS settlement and I'm telling you

503
00:23:25,900 --> 00:23:22,310
there's no such thing as a hopeless case

504
00:23:28,000 --> 00:23:25,910
call 834 no tax to finally get free of

505
00:23:29,380 --> 00:23:28,010
IRS debt with the IRS as new programs

506
00:23:32,230 --> 00:23:29,390
there's never been a better time to

507
00:23:36,040 --> 00:23:32,240
solve your problem call 834 no tax

508
00:23:39,040 --> 00:23:36,050
that's 803 for no tax or my website Dan

509
00:23:41,620 --> 00:23:39,050
pillow comm by now you know that

510
00:23:43,690 --> 00:23:41,630
wireless technology like cell phones do

511
00:23:46,210 --> 00:23:43,700
in fact pose dangers to the health and

512
00:23:48,040 --> 00:23:46,220
privacy of everyone locket pockets wide

513
00:23:50,230 --> 00:23:48,050

range of products are unmatched in

514

00:23:52,750 --> 00:23:50,240

providing the protection you deserve no

515

00:23:55,240 --> 00:23:52,760

scare tactics just common sense locket

516

00:23:57,700 --> 00:23:55,250

pocket comm offers quality american-made

517

00:23:59,890 --> 00:23:57,710

options to alleviate and eliminate these

518

00:24:01,780 --> 00:23:59,900

invisible dangers learn more at blackhat

519

00:24:04,210 --> 00:24:01,790

pocket comm or call eight eight eight

520

00:24:06,520 --> 00:24:04,220

three one five nine six one eight block

521

00:24:12,160 --> 00:24:06,530

it pocket comm enhancing health and

522

00:24:14,410 --> 00:24:12,170

privacy heart disease is on the rise

523

00:24:16,600 --> 00:24:14,420

clogged arteries high blood pressure and

524

00:24:18,790 --> 00:24:16,610

high cholesterol levels may not be fully

525

00:24:21,220 --> 00:24:18,800

detected by you but the symptoms are

526
00:24:23,710 --> 00:24:21,230
there loss of energy blood sugar spikes

527
00:24:25,660 --> 00:24:23,720
and drops poor circulation and irregular

528
00:24:27,340 --> 00:24:25,670
heartbeat are just a few of these that

529
00:24:29,710 --> 00:24:27,350
can alert you that something is wrong

530
00:24:31,660 --> 00:24:29,720
here how heart and body extract is

531
00:24:34,150 --> 00:24:31,670
making a difference in thousands of

532
00:24:36,400 --> 00:24:34,160
people's lives across America my blood

533
00:24:38,410 --> 00:24:36,410
pressure has normalized my diabetes has

534
00:24:40,300 --> 00:24:38,420
totally improved if one is telling me

535
00:24:41,830 --> 00:24:40,310
now how much she'll be I look and I'm

536
00:24:43,630 --> 00:24:41,840
committed with how much healthier I feel

537
00:24:45,670 --> 00:24:43,640
I recommend heart by the extract to

538
00:24:47,740 --> 00:24:45,680

everyone anybody over forty and the

539

00:24:50,170 --> 00:24:47,750

North American continent should be using

540

00:24:52,150 --> 00:24:50,180

this product as a preventative to keep

541

00:24:54,130 --> 00:24:52,160

their cardiovascular system healthy

542

00:24:57,040 --> 00:24:54,140

order your two months supply today by

543

00:24:58,810 --> 00:24:57,050

calling 8 to 95 five three zero five

544

00:25:01,660 --> 00:24:58,820

that's eight six six two nine five five

545

00:25:04,510 --> 00:25:01,670

three zero five or order online HB

546

00:25:06,520 --> 00:25:04,520

extract calm heart and body extract

547

00:25:09,970 --> 00:25:06,530

eight six six two nine five five three

548

00:25:11,680 --> 00:25:09,980

zero five or HB extract calm have you

549

00:25:12,220 --> 00:25:11,690

checked your Google search results

550

00:25:13,900 --> 00:25:12,230

lately

551
00:25:15,670 --> 00:25:13,910
search results are usually the first

552
00:25:17,260 --> 00:25:15,680
impression that people form of you or

553
00:25:17,670 --> 00:25:17,270
your business so make sure that they

554
00:25:19,590 --> 00:25:17,680
create

555
00:25:21,960 --> 00:25:19,600
positive impression with reputation

556
00:25:23,670 --> 00:25:21,970
defender calm what the internet says

557
00:25:24,990 --> 00:25:23,680
about you can have a big impact on your

558
00:25:27,030 --> 00:25:25,000
life and your livelihood

559
00:25:29,160 --> 00:25:27,040
even if it's not true fortunately you

560
00:25:31,320 --> 00:25:29,170
can now control how you look online and

561
00:25:35,520 --> 00:25:31,330
in online search results with reputation

562
00:25:36,900 --> 00:25:35,530
defender comm call 883 1:07 71 now

563
00:25:39,840 --> 00:25:36,910

that's eight hundred eight three one

564

00:25:42,090 --> 00:25:39,850

zero 771 for your free reputation

565

00:25:44,040 --> 00:25:42,100

analysis if you have negative material

566

00:25:46,110 --> 00:25:44,050

from an ex-employee upset patient or

567

00:25:47,820 --> 00:25:46,120

former client newspaper article legal

568

00:25:49,440 --> 00:25:47,830

issues social media or other source

569

00:25:51,900 --> 00:25:49,450

showing up in your search results you

570

00:25:54,480 --> 00:25:51,910

can combine it with reputation defender

571

00:25:55,950 --> 00:25:54,490

com our dedicated experts and patented

572

00:25:58,350 --> 00:25:55,960

technology can help make your online

573

00:26:00,360 --> 00:25:58,360

search results look their best call 800

574

00:26:03,150 --> 00:26:00,370

a three one zero seven seventy one to

575

00:26:07,590 --> 00:26:03,160

learn more 800 eight three one zero 771

576

00:26:10,650 --> 00:26:07,600

that's 800 a310 771 or visit reputation

577

00:26:12,660 --> 00:26:10,660

defender comm today how to incorporate

578

00:26:14,730 --> 00:26:12,670

your business in just 10 minutes so you

579

00:26:15,990 --> 00:26:14,740

won't lose everything if you get sued

580

00:26:18,030 --> 00:26:16,000

step 1

581

00:26:19,500 --> 00:26:18,040

stop putting it off if you're not

582

00:26:21,030 --> 00:26:19,510

incorporated in someone Sue's your

583

00:26:22,800 --> 00:26:21,040

business tomorrow it's not just your

584

00:26:25,230 --> 00:26:22,810

business at risk you can lose everything

585

00:26:26,970 --> 00:26:25,240

your home your car even your life

586

00:26:29,430 --> 00:26:26,980

savings step 2

587

00:26:30,810 --> 00:26:29,440

call the following number for a free 10

588

00:26:32,970 --> 00:26:30,820

minute incorporation guide from

589

00:26:35,520 --> 00:26:32,980

incorporate comm one eight hundred nine

590

00:26:37,230 --> 00:26:35,530

four five one zero six three they don't

591

00:26:38,790 --> 00:26:37,240

provide legal or financial advice they

592

00:26:41,250 --> 00:26:38,800

just make incorporating quick and easy

593

00:26:59,990 --> 00:26:41,260

so you can incorporate or form an LLC in

594

00:27:07,890 --> 00:27:05,880

1-800-585-9396 three that's one eight

595

00:27:14,480 --> 00:27:07,900

hundred nine four five one zero six

596

00:27:20,970 --> 00:27:17,610

hey this is Marie D Jones the author of

597

00:27:23,550 --> 00:27:20,980

this book is from the future and you are

598

00:27:35,010 --> 00:27:23,560

listening to the podcast the gold

599

00:27:36,780 --> 00:27:35,020

standard of paranormal radio yes we have

600

00:27:39,770 --> 00:27:36,790

the one and only Walter Bosley joining

601
00:27:42,330 --> 00:27:39,780
us his book is shimmering light and

602
00:27:45,330 --> 00:27:42,340
Randall Murphy is our guest co-host

603
00:27:47,340 --> 00:27:45,340
Chris O'Brien is off on we'll call it

604
00:27:49,740 --> 00:27:47,350
special assignment I'll be back next

605
00:27:50,640 --> 00:27:49,750
week and we were talking about I don't

606
00:27:52,920 --> 00:27:50,650
know if you combed the good old days

607
00:27:55,560 --> 00:27:52,930
after World War 2 where so many crazy

608
00:27:59,340 --> 00:27:55,570
things went on how much of that stuff

609
00:28:03,420 --> 00:27:59,350
Walter Bosley is still maybe unknown or

610
00:28:07,560 --> 00:28:03,430
lost in the rumor category oh wow well

611
00:28:09,900 --> 00:28:07,570
we know for a fact that in the 1973

612
00:28:11,670 --> 00:28:09,910
Church Commission when the CIA was

613
00:28:14,100 --> 00:28:11,680

pretty much ordered by Congress to

614

00:28:18,620 --> 00:28:14,110

reveal what they had been doing under

615

00:28:22,140 --> 00:28:18,630

MKULTRA we know that the CIA was only

616

00:28:24,840 --> 00:28:22,150

required to reveal what they had been

617

00:28:27,750 --> 00:28:24,850

doing under MKULTRA what the public

618

00:28:31,050 --> 00:28:27,760

didn't know what kind of slit by was

619

00:28:32,430 --> 00:28:31,060

that the Air Force US Air Force and the

620

00:28:34,130 --> 00:28:32,440

other branches had done a little bit of

621

00:28:37,470 --> 00:28:34,140

it but the US Air Force had

622

00:28:38,250 --> 00:28:37,480

enthusiastically latched on to MKULTRA

623

00:28:41,430 --> 00:28:38,260

in the 50s

624

00:28:44,760 --> 00:28:41,440

and started their own separate program

625

00:28:47,220 --> 00:28:44,770

and they've never been ordered by

626
00:28:51,290 --> 00:28:47,230
Congress or anyone to reveal what they

627
00:28:54,660 --> 00:28:51,300
had done or do under that program so

628
00:28:56,970 --> 00:28:54,670
you're looking at whatever it is the Air

629
00:28:58,320 --> 00:28:56,980
Force and for that matter really the

630
00:29:01,470 --> 00:28:58,330
rest of the military the Department of

631
00:29:02,880 --> 00:29:01,480
Defense has ever done under MKULTRA that

632
00:29:05,040 --> 00:29:02,890
would remain classified to this day

633
00:29:07,590 --> 00:29:05,050
because they they weren't required to

634
00:29:09,780 --> 00:29:07,600
reveal it so imagine there you know to

635
00:29:13,560 --> 00:29:09,790
answer your question imagine what a big

636
00:29:16,260 --> 00:29:13,570
chunk of something you know might be

637
00:29:18,840 --> 00:29:16,270
there who knows

638
00:29:21,630 --> 00:29:18,850

to what extent they've taken it we're

639

00:29:24,360 --> 00:29:21,640

talking decades now we're you know 60

640

00:29:27,550 --> 00:29:24,370

years or more that

641

00:29:30,010 --> 00:29:27,560

this dates back so your guess is as good

642

00:29:31,840 --> 00:29:30,020

as mine what could still be out there to

643

00:29:34,090 --> 00:29:31,850

be found out well sure

644

00:29:36,940 --> 00:29:34,100

one thing I kind of like to focus here

645

00:29:40,180 --> 00:29:36,950

on though is you know why should we sort

646

00:29:42,580 --> 00:29:40,190

of dismiss the possibility of alien

647

00:29:45,430 --> 00:29:42,590

visitation as a possible explanation for

648

00:29:47,890 --> 00:29:45,440

some of these things like Friedman says

649

00:29:50,470 --> 00:29:47,900

you know there's everything else that is

650

00:29:54,330 --> 00:29:50,480

out there besides UFOs and then there

651
00:29:57,640 --> 00:29:54,340
are UFOs so sure maybe we have some

652
00:29:59,980 --> 00:29:57,650
secret technology and maybe there's been

653
00:30:01,900 --> 00:29:59,990
some psychological manipulation but what

654
00:30:04,180 --> 00:30:01,910
about the real thing how does that

655
00:30:06,460 --> 00:30:04,190
relate to the real thing are these

656
00:30:08,440 --> 00:30:06,470
programs being used as disinformation to

657
00:30:09,220 --> 00:30:08,450
cover that up or what do you what's your

658
00:30:13,060 --> 00:30:09,230
take on that

659
00:30:14,890 --> 00:30:13,070
Walter they certainly could be used of

660
00:30:17,740 --> 00:30:14,900
course is just information to cover-up

661
00:30:20,080 --> 00:30:17,750
but remember those of us who you know

662
00:30:22,840 --> 00:30:20,090
advocate you know my position what I'm

663
00:30:25,990 --> 00:30:22,850

saying is is that I no longer buy that

664

00:30:28,140 --> 00:30:26,000

Roswell was an et situation

665

00:30:32,260 --> 00:30:28,150

automatically you know we have seen

666

00:30:34,270 --> 00:30:32,270

decades of the et hypothesis being

667

00:30:36,280 --> 00:30:34,280

pushed at the forefront of Roswell and

668

00:30:38,020 --> 00:30:36,290

even assume that that's red and we're

669

00:30:40,420 --> 00:30:38,030

speaking I'm speaking of Roswell here as

670

00:30:43,270 --> 00:30:40,430

an example you know we've seen that

671

00:30:46,510 --> 00:30:43,280

pushed as the foremost the accepted

672

00:30:48,190 --> 00:30:46,520

theory and time and time again and in

673

00:30:50,740 --> 00:30:48,200

the last couple of decades we just see

674

00:30:53,470 --> 00:30:50,750

it fall apart because you know witness

675

00:30:56,080 --> 00:30:53,480

memory turns out to not be that good or

676

00:30:59,830 --> 00:30:56,090

in some cases they you know some of them

677

00:31:04,000 --> 00:30:59,840

were just making stuff up it in that

678

00:31:04,810 --> 00:31:04,010

particular case the ET hypothesis has

679

00:31:08,560 --> 00:31:04,820

fallen apart

680

00:31:10,030 --> 00:31:08,570

really however I've always said you know

681

00:31:12,700 --> 00:31:10,040

I'll say it here and I've said it

682

00:31:15,130 --> 00:31:12,710

elsewhere I I don't completely discount

683

00:31:18,190 --> 00:31:15,140

the ET hypothesis I don't do that at all

684

00:31:20,140 --> 00:31:18,200

i I've said I I think I'm convinced that

685

00:31:23,530 --> 00:31:20,150

they're out there and that they come and

686

00:31:28,000 --> 00:31:23,540

visit this planet I just don't think

687

00:31:31,390 --> 00:31:28,010

that ET in you know well into the 90

688

00:31:33,880 --> 00:31:31,400

percentile of things that et is the the

689

00:31:34,970 --> 00:31:33,890

answer that so many people go to I mean

690

00:31:38,060 --> 00:31:34,980

you know we're in a

691

00:31:40,580 --> 00:31:38,070

now were minoo take take for instance

692

00:31:44,210 --> 00:31:40,590

the popular TV show it has become a meme

693

00:31:46,159 --> 00:31:44,220

you know if somebody can't find you know

694

00:31:49,549 --> 00:31:46,169

the mustard in the pantry oh it's aliens

695

00:31:51,500 --> 00:31:49,559

you know and I give that as an example

696

00:31:54,139 --> 00:31:51,510

but you know we we've been to that point

697

00:31:56,450 --> 00:31:54,149

where everybody's need your assumption

698

00:31:59,120 --> 00:31:56,460

now is oh it's et and when you look

699

00:32:01,399 --> 00:31:59,130

closely it's I just I and a lot of

700

00:32:03,889 --> 00:32:01,409

others increasingly just don't think

701
00:32:05,600 --> 00:32:03,899
that's the case we want to we want to

702
00:32:06,919 --> 00:32:05,610
encourage you know take a step back and

703
00:32:09,889 --> 00:32:06,929
you know look at the other possibilities

704
00:32:12,289 --> 00:32:09,899
et is certainly in the mix I grant you

705
00:32:13,990 --> 00:32:12,299
that and I've always said that et is

706
00:32:19,460 --> 00:32:14,000
definitely in the mix on these things

707
00:32:21,440 --> 00:32:19,470
but it's not necessarily the sure thing

708
00:32:24,350 --> 00:32:21,450
that's really the main point oh

709
00:32:26,180 --> 00:32:24,360
absolutely I don't think any responsible

710
00:32:28,899 --> 00:32:26,190
ufologist would automatically jump to

711
00:32:32,960 --> 00:32:28,909
the conclusion that something strange is

712
00:32:35,000 --> 00:32:32,970
alien right you know what you said there

713
00:32:37,759 --> 00:32:35,010

was key though you said responsible

714

00:32:40,399 --> 00:32:37,769

ufologists there's there's a whole lot

715

00:32:42,230 --> 00:32:40,409

of irresponsible ufologists out there

716

00:32:43,820 --> 00:32:42,240

you know you could say but yeah yeah

717

00:32:45,710 --> 00:32:43,830

you're right I agree with you the the

718

00:32:47,659 --> 00:32:45,720

good ones know exactly what we're

719

00:32:49,730 --> 00:32:47,669

talking about here so how would you

720

00:32:51,080 --> 00:32:49,740

differentiate between the two then we've

721

00:32:53,299 --> 00:32:51,090

got some really interesting stories

722

00:32:55,370 --> 00:32:53,309

which you know we really got to get into

723

00:32:56,899 --> 00:32:55,380

that because your stories are always

724

00:32:58,490 --> 00:32:56,909

really interesting how do we

725

00:33:00,799 --> 00:32:58,500

differentiate between what's going on

726
00:33:04,220 --> 00:33:00,809
there and what may be happening with

727
00:33:07,879 --> 00:33:04,230
alien visitation then with going on

728
00:33:11,840 --> 00:33:07,889
we're in the non alien possibilities or

729
00:33:14,000 --> 00:33:11,850
yeah your theories on breakaway

730
00:33:15,440 --> 00:33:14,010
civilizations for example right that

731
00:33:17,659 --> 00:33:15,450
sort of thing where there might be some

732
00:33:20,720 --> 00:33:17,669
sort of hidden technology or sector of

733
00:33:22,450 --> 00:33:20,730
civilization producing technology that

734
00:33:28,220 --> 00:33:22,460
is mistaken for an alien visitation

735
00:33:31,669 --> 00:33:28,230
right right well I've I've proposed from

736
00:33:33,289 --> 00:33:31,679
my point of view et is in the mix but

737
00:33:35,470 --> 00:33:33,299
when you're talking for example about

738
00:33:40,669 --> 00:33:35,480

the breakaway civilization issue I think

739

00:33:42,649 --> 00:33:40,679

et is in the mix ages ago man I've

740

00:33:45,049 --> 00:33:42,659

spelled this out a couple of my books

741

00:33:46,129 --> 00:33:45,059

you know they came here from

742

00:33:49,220 --> 00:33:46,139

somewhere else they brought their

743

00:33:51,409 --> 00:33:49,230

technology they kind of spiked human

744

00:33:54,230 --> 00:33:51,419

civilization with it and then they

745

00:33:56,330 --> 00:33:54,240

handed us the ball and then for ages you

746

00:33:58,730 --> 00:33:56,340

know we carried it we lost it been

747

00:34:01,399 --> 00:33:58,740

trying to refined it again and it's been

748

00:34:02,840 --> 00:34:01,409

long enough that in essence what what

749

00:34:04,669 --> 00:34:02,850

we're talking about here and what we're

750

00:34:06,860 --> 00:34:04,679

trying to develop is has really kind of

751
00:34:11,599 --> 00:34:06,870
become our own inherited many ages ago

752
00:34:14,329 --> 00:34:11,609
by ET but at the same time yes other ETS

753
00:34:15,919 --> 00:34:14,339
have come and gone I think and maybe

754
00:34:21,079 --> 00:34:15,929
they've you know spiked it once them

755
00:34:25,280 --> 00:34:21,089
also et is in the mix but you know in my

756
00:34:26,930 --> 00:34:25,290
view we have this this parallel human

757
00:34:30,079 --> 00:34:26,940
technology that has been developed

758
00:34:32,359 --> 00:34:30,089
through time and through history and for

759
00:34:34,000 --> 00:34:32,369
whatever reason you know again spelled

760
00:34:36,530 --> 00:34:34,010
out in the details

761
00:34:38,780 --> 00:34:36,540
you know they've chosen to keep it too

762
00:34:40,280 --> 00:34:38,790
close to vest classified you know

763
00:34:42,710 --> 00:34:40,290

particularly in the modern era when you

764

00:34:44,240 --> 00:34:42,720

get into you know military issues you

765

00:34:46,520 --> 00:34:44,250

know nations always feel like they need

766

00:34:50,809 --> 00:34:46,530

to keep their secret weapons secret that

767

00:34:55,760 --> 00:34:50,819

kind of thing but you know I do think

768

00:34:59,349 --> 00:34:55,770

that are legitimate classified military

769

00:35:02,420 --> 00:34:59,359

technology I think the stuff that is

770

00:35:04,280 --> 00:35:02,430

owned by the military and controlled by

771

00:35:06,920 --> 00:35:04,290

the military-industrial complex and

772

00:35:10,430 --> 00:35:06,930

these human breakaway civilizations

773

00:35:14,120 --> 00:35:10,440

I think these account for like I said

774

00:35:16,579 --> 00:35:14,130

another 90% of what people see but there

775

00:35:18,349 --> 00:35:16,589

is that remaining you know somewhere but

776
00:35:21,650 --> 00:35:18,359
somewhere between five to ten percent

777
00:35:26,359 --> 00:35:21,660
I'll say that I think is definitely the

778
00:35:29,690 --> 00:35:26,369
something else either people from you

779
00:35:31,700 --> 00:35:29,700
know possibly other dimensions or other

780
00:35:34,700 --> 00:35:31,710
you know physical space worlds the the

781
00:35:37,190 --> 00:35:34,710
classic ET model is definitely five to

782
00:35:41,059 --> 00:35:37,200
ten percent in my opinion would be that

783
00:35:42,670 --> 00:35:41,069
that would be in keeping with actually

784
00:35:45,470 --> 00:35:42,680
the original project Bluebook

785
00:35:47,270 --> 00:35:45,480
findings I think it was about well

786
00:35:49,130 --> 00:35:47,280
actually twenty percent were unexplained

787
00:35:52,579 --> 00:35:49,140
but they reduced it down to about five

788
00:35:56,059 --> 00:35:52,589

percent afterwards with the Air Force

789

00:35:57,710 --> 00:35:56,069

just sort of arbitrarily but I mean even

790

00:35:59,350 --> 00:35:57,720

they say there's a certain amount that

791

00:36:03,130 --> 00:35:59,360

just can't be explained even

792

00:36:05,020 --> 00:36:03,140

with what they know right right which is

793

00:36:08,110 --> 00:36:05,030

intriguing it's that that that little

794

00:36:10,570 --> 00:36:08,120

tidbit right there is I think the most

795

00:36:12,220 --> 00:36:10,580

intriguing little bit that brings all of

796

00:36:14,650 --> 00:36:12,230

us from whatever perspective are coming

797

00:36:17,260 --> 00:36:14,660

from that brings all of us to that table

798

00:36:19,900 --> 00:36:17,270

because we're all fascinated with that

799

00:36:23,620 --> 00:36:19,910

little 5% I think and we all want to

800

00:36:25,420 --> 00:36:23,630

know okay what is that I want to ask you

801
00:36:26,890 --> 00:36:25,430
a few more questions and going back to

802
00:36:30,370 --> 00:36:26,900
the old days and the government's

803
00:36:30,910 --> 00:36:30,380
influence on early UFO history in a

804
00:36:33,510 --> 00:36:30,920
moment

805
00:36:38,710 --> 00:36:33,520
once again the book is shimmering light

806
00:36:41,860 --> 00:36:38,720
lost in MKULTRA how Savannah then Walter

807
00:36:42,970 --> 00:36:41,870
Bosley our guest co-host this week is

808
00:36:45,480 --> 00:36:42,980
Randall Murphy

809
00:36:49,450 --> 00:36:45,490
some people know him in the forms as

810
00:36:58,490 --> 00:36:49,460
usual suspect with Jean Walter and

811
00:36:58,500 --> 00:37:03,490
thank you for listening to GCN

812
00:37:11,100 --> 00:37:09,190
visit GP and live.com today Davers I

813
00:37:13,750 --> 00:37:11,110

want to tell you about my favorite

814

00:37:15,970 --> 00:37:13,760

graphics app it's the award-winning

815

00:37:18,130 --> 00:37:15,980

graphic converter you know graphic

816

00:37:20,620 --> 00:37:18,140

converter is the universal genius for

817

00:37:23,320 --> 00:37:20,630

photo editing on your Mac join over

818

00:37:25,810 --> 00:37:23,330

one-and-a-half million loyal users for

819

00:37:28,150 --> 00:37:25,820

this Swiss Army knife photo editing app

820

00:37:30,640 --> 00:37:28,160

it gives you all you expect from a

821

00:37:33,670 --> 00:37:30,650

top-flight image editing app with tons

822

00:37:37,240 --> 00:37:33,680

of features and most important it's easy

823

00:37:39,790 --> 00:37:37,250

to use it's also far less expensive than

824

00:37:41,800 --> 00:37:39,800

that other app that you can only get by

825

00:37:44,350 --> 00:37:41,810

a subscription you know the one I'm

826

00:37:48,220 --> 00:37:44,360

talking about what's more you can get

827

00:37:50,500 --> 00:37:48,230

20% off with your order right now so

828

00:38:09,040 --> 00:37:50,510

write this down to learn about graphic

829

00:38:10,480 --> 00:38:09,050

converter go to www.qcnet.com again jet

830

00:38:12,130 --> 00:38:10,490

are you struggling to make minimum

831

00:38:13,270 --> 00:38:12,140

payments if this sounds like you know

832

00:38:14,620 --> 00:38:13,280

that it's not your fault

833

00:38:16,360 --> 00:38:14,630

credit card debt happens to good people

834

00:38:18,160 --> 00:38:16,370

we've helped thousands of good people

835

00:38:20,200 --> 00:38:18,170

just like you become debt free with our

836

00:38:22,000 --> 00:38:20,210

debt reset program our debt reset

837

00:38:24,190 --> 00:38:22,010

program is customized to get you debt

838

00:38:26,140 --> 00:38:24,200

free in as little as 24 to 48 months

839

00:38:28,030 --> 00:38:26,150

with one low monthly payment you don't

840

00:38:29,470 --> 00:38:28,040

pay a dime until we succeed call now to

841

00:38:31,630 --> 00:38:29,480

see how we can work for you eight

842

00:38:33,550 --> 00:38:31,640

hundred nine one two six one seven seven

843

00:38:36,070 --> 00:38:33,560

that's eight hundred nine one two six

844

00:38:39,010 --> 00:38:36,080

one seventy seven again 800 nine one two

845

00:38:40,840 --> 00:38:39,020

six 177 bean self-reliance is about

846

00:38:42,970 --> 00:38:40,850

being prepared and to do it you need to

847

00:38:45,130 --> 00:38:42,980

have your own source of renewable energy

848

00:38:47,140 --> 00:38:45,140

portable solar LLC offers the most

849

00:38:48,730 --> 00:38:47,150

powerful EMP hardened solar system on

850

00:38:50,350 --> 00:38:48,740

the market that is transportable from

851

00:38:52,210 --> 00:38:50,360

place to place and the best part it's

852

00:38:54,760 --> 00:38:52,220

very affordable contact them at portable

853

00:38:56,470 --> 00:38:54,770

solar llc.com or call for details at

854

00:38:58,660 --> 00:38:56,480

nine seven two five seventy five eighty

855

00:39:00,310 --> 00:38:58,670

eight seventy five Stoll rtmp hardened

856

00:39:01,900 --> 00:39:00,320

solar generator energy insurance for

857

00:39:04,210 --> 00:39:01,910

your family or business call portable

858

00:39:06,400 --> 00:39:04,220

solar LLC today or go to portable solar

859

00:39:11,050 --> 00:39:06,410

LLC com2 check out their patent pending

860

00:39:12,460 --> 00:39:11,060

technology are you one of the seventy

861

00:39:14,230 --> 00:39:12,470

percent of americans that want to own

862

00:39:16,030 --> 00:39:14,240

your own business afraid to leave the

863

00:39:16,990 --> 00:39:16,040

security of your current job to pursue

864

00:39:18,790 --> 00:39:17,000

your dreams i'm

865

00:39:21,010 --> 00:39:18,800

pharmacist Keith dr. Wallach the dead

866

00:39:22,810 --> 00:39:21,020

doctors don't lag I and myself want to

867

00:39:24,610 --> 00:39:22,820

show you a low-cost way to create your

868

00:39:26,770 --> 00:39:24,620

own business working around your current

869

00:39:28,780 --> 00:39:26,780

job schedule creating extra income for

870

00:39:30,670 --> 00:39:28,790

you and your family by joining his

871

00:39:32,770 --> 00:39:30,680

crusade spreading his message for better

872

00:39:36,070 --> 00:39:32,780

health to learn more visit radio not

873

00:39:38,740 --> 00:39:36,080

recorded video comm radio recorded video

874

00:39:41,200 --> 00:39:38,750

comm that's ray do not record a video

875

00:39:43,120 --> 00:39:41,210

calm are you happy washing your hands

876
00:39:45,220 --> 00:39:43,130
with harsh chemicals are you happy doing

877
00:39:47,350 --> 00:39:45,230
laundry with detergents are you happy

878
00:39:49,900 --> 00:39:47,360
paying high prices find your happiness

879
00:39:52,030 --> 00:39:49,910
with pure soap these all-natural earth

880
00:39:55,630 --> 00:39:52,040
friendly pure soaps are the very best

881
00:39:57,910 --> 00:39:55,640
you've ever used buy in bulk get a 12 36

882
00:40:00,130 --> 00:39:57,920
or 48 month's supply or get items

883
00:40:02,050 --> 00:40:00,140
individually and still save big you're

884
00:40:04,150 --> 00:40:02,060
getting soap products twice as good as

885
00:40:06,730 --> 00:40:04,160
what you're using now earth friendly and

886
00:40:07,120 --> 00:40:06,740
natural soaps your family deserves the

887
00:40:10,360 --> 00:40:07,130
best

888
00:40:12,280 --> 00:40:10,370

happiness is five-star soap.com why not

889

00:40:15,280 --> 00:40:12,290

put your money up the drain for a change

890

00:40:17,860 --> 00:40:15,290

see them at five-star soap calm or call

891

00:40:19,810 --> 00:40:17,870

1-800 three four zero seven zero nine

892

00:40:21,520 --> 00:40:19,820

one four a catalog Cal Ben's soap

893

00:40:23,560 --> 00:40:21,530

company can save you thousands of

894

00:40:26,110 --> 00:40:23,570

dollars and give you good old-fashioned

895

00:40:28,150 --> 00:40:26,120

real soaps that are triple concentrated

896

00:40:30,370 --> 00:40:28,160

soaps made from vegetable and coconut

897

00:40:34,030 --> 00:40:30,380

oils see they're full selection of soaps

898

00:40:36,070 --> 00:40:34,040

at 5-star soap calm that's F I V e star

899

00:40:38,350 --> 00:40:36,080

soap calm or call one eight hundred

900

00:40:40,720 --> 00:40:38,360

three four zero seven zero nine one four

901
00:40:42,970 --> 00:40:40,730
eight catalog these cell phones against

902
00:40:45,130 --> 00:40:42,980
our heads every day but now a landmark

903
00:40:46,750 --> 00:40:45,140
US government study confirms increased

904
00:40:49,180 --> 00:40:46,760
health risks from exposure to EMF

905
00:40:51,250 --> 00:40:49,190
radiation emitted from these devices the

906
00:40:53,500 --> 00:40:51,260
time to protect yourself is now the

907
00:40:55,210 --> 00:40:53,510
solution is defender shield proudly made

908
00:40:58,150 --> 00:40:55,220
in the USA defender shield blocks

909
00:41:00,250 --> 00:40:58,160
virtually 100% of EMF radiation emitted

910
00:41:02,530 --> 00:41:00,260
from cellphones tablets and laptops by

911
00:41:04,060 --> 00:41:02,540
now at defender shield calm use discount

912
00:41:06,220 --> 00:41:04,070
code defender for 10 percent off

913
00:41:14,029 --> 00:41:06,230

defender shield calm the worldwide

914

00:41:27,329 --> 00:41:19,529

this is rally listening the gold

915

00:41:29,729 --> 00:41:27,339

standard of paranormal radio back to the

916

00:41:32,309 --> 00:41:29,739

early involvement of the government in

917

00:41:35,339 --> 00:41:32,319

UFOs are you familiar Walter with the

918

00:41:38,640 --> 00:41:35,349

book from James carrion where he wrote

919

00:41:41,699 --> 00:41:38,650

about the ghost rockets being some sort

920

00:41:44,910 --> 00:41:41,709

of government thing to spook the

921

00:41:46,410 --> 00:41:44,920

Russians I've heard him talk about it

922

00:41:49,049 --> 00:41:46,420

and I've wanted to read it but I haven't

923

00:41:51,799 --> 00:41:49,059

got my hands on it yet and I've heard

924

00:41:53,670 --> 00:41:51,809

about it yet see was that a deception

925

00:41:57,180 --> 00:41:53,680

mm-hmm and he was gonna write a book

926

00:42:00,449 --> 00:41:57,190

also about the Roswell deception which I

927

00:42:02,099 --> 00:42:00,459

presume continues the same vein and the

928

00:42:04,049 --> 00:42:02,109

unfortunate thing here is he's been kind

929

00:42:05,609 --> 00:42:04,059

of out of touch lately we were going to

930

00:42:06,959 --> 00:42:05,619

have him on the power cast a year or two

931

00:42:09,239 --> 00:42:06,969

back and then there was some family

932

00:42:10,559 --> 00:42:09,249

issues and so I don't know what take he

933

00:42:13,109 --> 00:42:10,569

makes on Roswell

934

00:42:16,829 --> 00:42:13,119

I'll assume though it's gonna be the

935

00:42:21,779 --> 00:42:16,839

same thing mm-hmm that UFOs being used

936

00:42:23,999 --> 00:42:21,789

as a cover for something else do we see

937

00:42:27,930 --> 00:42:24,009

that in the early days of the UFO field

938

00:42:29,489 --> 00:42:27,940

I don't see why not it's logical within

939

00:42:32,969 --> 00:42:29,499

you know this point of view that I've

940

00:42:35,099 --> 00:42:32,979

certainly advocated recently you know

941

00:42:39,150 --> 00:42:35,109

between breakaway civilization and in

942

00:42:42,239 --> 00:42:39,160

secret post-world War two attempts at

943

00:42:44,759 --> 00:42:42,249

manned space flights the UFOs would be

944

00:42:49,410 --> 00:42:44,769

the you know the classic mysterious et

945

00:42:51,539 --> 00:42:49,420

UFO would be the perfect cover for you

946

00:42:55,709 --> 00:42:51,549

know activities of those two particular

947

00:42:58,499 --> 00:42:55,719

adventures that I just described so we

948

00:43:02,789 --> 00:42:58,509

can say that it probably went on and

949

00:43:05,910 --> 00:43:02,799

even if that's too far out for folks you

950

00:43:09,989 --> 00:43:05,920

know UFOs is a cover for just plain old

951
00:43:12,449 --> 00:43:09,999
advanced aircraft technology or even for

952
00:43:14,789 --> 00:43:12,459
missile activity it is also a

953
00:43:18,989 --> 00:43:14,799
possibility so we have to say the answer

954
00:43:22,350 --> 00:43:18,999
that question would be yes that we there

955
00:43:25,110 --> 00:43:22,360
probably is an extended degree of

956
00:43:28,350 --> 00:43:25,120
using this whole UFO UFO thing to cover

957
00:43:30,330 --> 00:43:28,360
you know for for hidden classified

958
00:43:34,260 --> 00:43:30,340
technology certainly I'd agree with that

959
00:43:39,570 --> 00:43:34,270
I have a bit of a problem with that if

960
00:43:41,730 --> 00:43:39,580
we if maybe maybe we could see just sort

961
00:43:46,230 --> 00:43:41,740
of analyze this a bit we've got this

962
00:43:51,000 --> 00:43:46,240
top-secret memo from Wilbert Smith's to

963
00:43:53,820 --> 00:43:51,010

the saying is that UFOs are more highly

964

00:43:56,700 --> 00:43:53,830

classified than the h-bomb that flying

965

00:44:00,150 --> 00:43:56,710

saucers exist that their modus operandi

966

00:44:02,640 --> 00:44:00,160

is unknown this is according to that

967

00:44:06,140 --> 00:44:02,650

memo the most secret highly classified

968

00:44:10,830 --> 00:44:06,150

project in pretty much their whole

969

00:44:14,010 --> 00:44:10,840

inventory why would they use that then

970

00:44:15,630 --> 00:44:14,020

as a cover for other things it to me

971

00:44:19,350 --> 00:44:15,640

this doesn't seem to make much sense

972

00:44:21,870 --> 00:44:19,360

I mean why that it'd be like using the

973

00:44:24,870 --> 00:44:21,880

Manhattan Project to cover for project

974

00:44:27,720 --> 00:44:24,880

ultra somehow I don't see the logic

975

00:44:31,200 --> 00:44:27,730

there well the the problem I have with

976

00:44:34,290 --> 00:44:31,210

the 1952 issue because that comes up I

977

00:44:38,250 --> 00:44:34,300

think you know the the mj-12

978

00:44:40,170 --> 00:44:38,260

papers have a 1952 connection and what a

979

00:44:43,520 --> 00:44:40,180

lot of times when people bring this up

980

00:44:46,110 --> 00:44:43,530

and relative to ufology is that the

981

00:44:48,270 --> 00:44:46,120

legit the joint intelligence community

982

00:44:52,020 --> 00:44:48,280

had been an assessment in the late 40s

983

00:44:55,590 --> 00:44:52,030

that said by 1952 we will be in total

984

00:44:57,840 --> 00:44:55,600

war with the Soviet Union okay clearly

985

00:45:02,250 --> 00:44:57,850

that did not happen but but that was

986

00:45:04,110 --> 00:45:02,260

when 1952 really first came up in these

987

00:45:07,470 --> 00:45:04,120

documents and it was a very real world

988

00:45:08,880 --> 00:45:07,480

issue so what happened was that put the

989

00:45:12,750 --> 00:45:08,890

year 1952

990

00:45:15,420 --> 00:45:12,760

out there on the table and there were a

991

00:45:17,820 --> 00:45:15,430

few things discussed relative to this

992

00:45:19,800 --> 00:45:17,830

Jek assessment the Joint Intelligence

993

00:45:23,040 --> 00:45:19,810

Committee assessment that had been done

994

00:45:26,910 --> 00:45:23,050

and people have been interpreting that

995

00:45:29,940 --> 00:45:26,920

to mean et in in space UFOs and such

996

00:45:31,600 --> 00:45:29,950

when that might not be what they what

997

00:45:34,010 --> 00:45:31,610

they were talking about

998

00:45:37,020 --> 00:45:34,020

[Music]

999

00:45:38,670 --> 00:45:37,030

Mateus II the memo that you're talking

1000

00:45:40,920 --> 00:45:38,680

about you know sitting in front of me to

1001
00:45:42,990 --> 00:45:40,930
comment further in an intelligent manner

1002
00:45:44,610 --> 00:45:43,000
I don't have it sitting in front of me

1003
00:45:47,640 --> 00:45:44,620
it might be one of the ones I looked at

1004
00:45:51,150 --> 00:45:47,650
you know for my book but I looked at a

1005
00:45:53,070 --> 00:45:51,160
lot of things and do you recall who was

1006
00:45:56,340 --> 00:45:53,080
the author Wilbur Smith you said

1007
00:46:00,380 --> 00:45:56,350
Wilbert Smith he said this is the

1008
00:46:03,270 --> 00:46:00,390
project magnet memo Canadian and

1009
00:46:05,040 --> 00:46:03,280
apparently this documents now stored at

1010
00:46:07,890 --> 00:46:05,050
the archives at the University of Ottawa

1011
00:46:11,970 --> 00:46:07,900
so okay we don't seem to have any reason

1012
00:46:15,360 --> 00:46:11,980
to think that the matter wasn't more

1013
00:46:17,910 --> 00:46:15,370

highly classified oh sure I problem with

1014

00:46:19,590 --> 00:46:17,920

the classification at all it's so I mean

1015

00:46:21,480 --> 00:46:19,600

if they're classifying UFO is higher

1016

00:46:24,570 --> 00:46:21,490

than the h-bomb why are they using it as

1017

00:46:28,050 --> 00:46:24,580

a cover story for something less okay

1018

00:46:29,760 --> 00:46:28,060

when I say using UFOs as a I have to

1019

00:46:31,530 --> 00:46:29,770

admit you know Mia culpa I thought it

1020

00:46:34,230 --> 00:46:31,540

was implied we were talking about et

1021

00:46:37,920 --> 00:46:34,240

UFOs okay

1022

00:46:40,020 --> 00:46:37,930

yes UFOs according to this document this

1023

00:46:42,330 --> 00:46:40,030

Canadian document were clearly in Canada

1024

00:46:45,810 --> 00:46:42,340

you know more classified than the the

1025

00:46:48,960 --> 00:46:45,820

h-bomb these those particular UFOs might

1026
00:46:51,900 --> 00:46:48,970
have been the classified technology that

1027
00:46:53,610 --> 00:46:51,910
was very earthbound very human source

1028
00:46:56,420 --> 00:46:53,620
that you know could have been from the

1029
00:46:59,010 --> 00:46:56,430
state they thought from the Soviet Union

1030
00:47:03,450 --> 00:46:59,020
okay I get the gist of what you're

1031
00:47:05,760 --> 00:47:03,460
saying but the demo also says the places

1032
00:47:12,210 --> 00:47:05,770
exist and that their modus operandi is

1033
00:47:14,340 --> 00:47:12,220
unknown so talking about existing

1034
00:47:19,830 --> 00:47:14,350
technology how could they say that it's

1035
00:47:24,230 --> 00:47:19,840
unknown okay you can see an aircraft

1036
00:47:27,210 --> 00:47:24,240
okay some type of advanced aircraft and

1037
00:47:30,300 --> 00:47:27,220
not know whether it's from the Russians

1038
00:47:33,180 --> 00:47:30,310

or the Chinese or the Lithuanian 's or

1039

00:47:35,440 --> 00:47:33,190

the Venezuelans okay

1040

00:47:37,240 --> 00:47:35,450

clearly you can see that it's some type

1041

00:47:39,490 --> 00:47:37,250

of earthbound technology but just not

1042

00:47:43,079 --> 00:47:39,500

know who the sources as far as which

1043

00:47:45,789 --> 00:47:43,089

nation okay and I think that is probably

1044

00:47:47,740 --> 00:47:45,799

speaking of logic more logically

1045

00:47:50,019 --> 00:47:47,750

reasonable that that's what unknown

1046

00:47:52,960 --> 00:47:50,029

meant now what I was trying to say a

1047

00:47:59,259 --> 00:47:52,970

minute ago is that I think that they use

1048

00:48:01,509 --> 00:47:59,269

the et themed UFO idea as a cover for

1049

00:48:03,880 --> 00:48:01,519

actual technological things in other

1050

00:48:06,160 --> 00:48:03,890

words and I've said this in the past too

1051
00:48:08,710 --> 00:48:06,170
when you're testing your advanced

1052
00:48:10,750 --> 00:48:08,720
aircraft let people think it's little

1053
00:48:13,299 --> 00:48:10,760
green men from Mars let people think

1054
00:48:15,160 --> 00:48:13,309
it's little greys from Zeta Reticuli you

1055
00:48:19,809 --> 00:48:15,170
know that's better than them knowing

1056
00:48:22,180 --> 00:48:19,819
it's US Air Force okay that that's what

1057
00:48:25,150 --> 00:48:22,190
I mean by that I think that's a better

1058
00:48:29,109 --> 00:48:25,160
clearer way to state what I was stating

1059
00:48:30,789 --> 00:48:29,119
earlier let me go back earlier in this

1060
00:48:33,180 --> 00:48:30,799
thing since we're covering different

1061
00:48:35,799 --> 00:48:33,190
issues kind of catches that you can't

1062
00:48:37,059 --> 00:48:35,809
back with the Arnold sighting the

1063
00:48:39,099 --> 00:48:37,069

Kenneth Arnold sighting and it's

1064

00:48:42,819 --> 00:48:39,109

important to mention this year because

1065

00:48:51,789 --> 00:48:42,829

the anniversaries are coming up in the

1066

00:48:52,920 --> 00:48:51,799

next few weeks 1947 2017 70 years since

1067

00:48:55,839 --> 00:48:52,930

Kenneth Arnold

1068

00:48:58,690 --> 00:48:55,849

now the linchpin of that case is the

1069

00:49:02,259 --> 00:48:58,700

fact that these objects were traveling

1070

00:49:04,059 --> 00:49:02,269

at at least 1,200 miles an hour deny

1071

00:49:06,400 --> 00:49:04,069

recall they actually Arnold really

1072

00:49:13,509 --> 00:49:06,410

originally estimated 1,500 but use a

1073

00:49:19,509 --> 00:49:13,519

lower figure now if he got that wrong

1074

00:49:21,190 --> 00:49:19,519

and maybe it was 400 miles an hour it's

1075

00:49:22,990 --> 00:49:21,200

possible he was just looking at some

1076

00:49:26,710 --> 00:49:23,000

kind of test aircraft or something

1077

00:49:30,849 --> 00:49:26,720

sure and where would the UFO field be

1078

00:49:34,690 --> 00:49:30,859

then exactly not where it wants to be

1079

00:49:36,400 --> 00:49:34,700

for a lot of people well they were

1080

00:49:38,880 --> 00:49:36,410

playing of other sightings besides

1081

00:49:41,380 --> 00:49:38,890

Arnold's I think afterwards since I

1082

00:49:42,999 --> 00:49:41,390

think we'd still have the mystery we

1083

00:49:44,340 --> 00:49:43,009

still wouldn't know what the unexplained

1084

00:49:49,480 --> 00:49:44,350

ones are

1085

00:49:52,920 --> 00:49:49,490

right we would have enough consideration

1086

00:49:57,400 --> 00:49:52,930

of the other possibilities that perhaps

1087

00:49:59,380 --> 00:49:57,410

you know more of the mysterious

1088

00:50:01,890 --> 00:49:59,390

possibilities for lack of a better way

1089

00:50:07,330 --> 00:50:01,900

to put it you know might have been

1090

00:50:10,090 --> 00:50:07,340

explored a little further so it's it's

1091

00:50:11,680 --> 00:50:10,100

just it's just something that you know

1092

00:50:13,660 --> 00:50:11,690

needs to we kind of need to notch back

1093

00:50:16,420 --> 00:50:13,670

and recognize you know look at what was

1094

00:50:19,420 --> 00:50:16,430

going on at the time and be a little bit

1095

00:50:21,940 --> 00:50:19,430

more honest with hey you know this could

1096

00:50:23,680 --> 00:50:21,950

very well have been you know human

1097

00:50:26,730 --> 00:50:23,690

technology which in itself is a

1098

00:50:30,070 --> 00:50:26,740

fascinating solution but again I'll say

1099

00:50:32,400 --> 00:50:30,080

that none of that eliminates totally the

1100

00:50:35,890 --> 00:50:32,410

more mysterious otherworldly

1101

00:50:37,300 --> 00:50:35,900

possibilities being in the mix now

1102

00:50:37,890 --> 00:50:37,310

here's something you might find

1103

00:50:43,560 --> 00:50:37,900

interesting

1104

00:50:46,240 --> 00:50:43,570

Walter also in the project magnet memo

1105

00:50:49,150 --> 00:50:46,250

apart from them not knowing what the

1106

00:50:53,770 --> 00:50:49,160

modus operandi is of UFOs it does

1107

00:50:55,210 --> 00:50:53,780

mention that the US authorities we're

1108

00:50:58,510 --> 00:50:55,220

looking into them and that one of the

1109

00:51:00,730 --> 00:50:58,520

possibilities that for the as an

1110

00:51:02,560 --> 00:51:00,740

explanation is that there may be some

1111

00:51:07,000 --> 00:51:02,570

sort of mental phenomena and you were

1112

00:51:08,640 --> 00:51:07,010

just mentioning MKULTRA and so maybe

1113

00:51:11,560 --> 00:51:08,650

there's some sort of connection there

1114

00:51:14,200 --> 00:51:11,570

well oh yeah well there's two

1115

00:51:15,760 --> 00:51:14,210

possibilities I see there you know the

1116

00:51:17,620 --> 00:51:15,770

one that a lot of people would go to of

1117

00:51:20,790 --> 00:51:17,630

course would be gosh where the guy is

1118

00:51:24,940 --> 00:51:20,800

messing with MKULTRA did they perhaps

1119

00:51:31,420 --> 00:51:24,950

create the phenomena somehow or or use

1120

00:51:35,230 --> 00:51:31,430

it to create this the this you know et

1121

00:51:42,730 --> 00:51:35,240

mythology welcome Bosley Jean Steinberg

1122

00:51:53,989 --> 00:51:49,120

[Music]

1123

00:51:57,779 --> 00:51:53,999

thank you for listening to GCS visit GCN

1124

00:52:03,880 --> 00:52:01,180

Ray Perkins a reclusive veteran burned

1125

00:52:06,180 --> 00:52:03,890

out from the Gulf War lives tortured by

1126
00:52:08,559 --> 00:52:06,190
relentless perplexing nightmares

1127
00:52:10,480 --> 00:52:08,569
nightmares of a horrific battle in deep

1128
00:52:12,730 --> 00:52:10,490
space and of a mysterious woman

1129
00:52:15,880 --> 00:52:12,740
suffering an agony for her devastated

1130
00:52:19,890 --> 00:52:15,890
world a woman not yet born calling

1131
00:52:22,480 --> 00:52:19,900
across centuries to him then a

1132
00:52:25,809 --> 00:52:22,490
coincidence leads him to his destiny his

1133
00:52:27,910 --> 00:52:25,819
chance to alter the universe attack of

1134
00:52:29,799 --> 00:52:27,920
the Rockland rock the former fiction

1135
00:52:32,259 --> 00:52:29,809
editor for Star Wars and Indiana Jones

1136
00:52:34,420 --> 00:52:32,269
Robert Simpson writes the soul of the

1137
00:52:35,890 --> 00:52:34,430
novel attack of the Rockets lies in its

1138
00:52:37,839 --> 00:52:35,900

heart and passion for building a

1139

00:52:40,900 --> 00:52:37,849

convincing tale of a love that spans the

1140

00:52:43,809 --> 00:52:40,910

galaxy a thrilling storm attacked of the

1141

00:52:45,579 --> 00:52:43,819

rocket is available now read a simple

1142

00:52:47,920 --> 00:52:45,589

chapter and get a special discount off

1143

00:52:53,200 --> 00:52:47,930

of the cover price at our website Rocco

1144

00:52:56,289 --> 00:52:53,210

is calm that's our Ock o IDs calm attack

1145

00:53:00,849 --> 00:52:56,299

of the Rockland a novel in the grand

1146

00:53:03,190 --> 00:53:00,859

science-fiction tradition be prepared

1147

00:53:05,559 --> 00:53:03,200

for the next disaster with the shelter

1148

00:53:07,749 --> 00:53:05,569

pod the shelter pod is a large all

1149

00:53:09,910 --> 00:53:07,759

season heavy duty quick deploy shelter

1150

00:53:12,160 --> 00:53:09,920

the shelter pods system can be set up in

1151
00:53:14,499 --> 00:53:12,170
30 seconds and includes an emergency

1152
00:53:16,809 --> 00:53:14,509
medical kit water filter survival tools

1153
00:53:18,579 --> 00:53:16,819
and more are you prepared to take care

1154
00:53:20,539 --> 00:53:18,589
of your family do you have everything in

1155
00:53:22,370 --> 00:53:20,549
one place ready to go get

1156
00:53:24,679 --> 00:53:22,380
now or enter to win a complete shelter

1157
00:53:27,439 --> 00:53:24,689
pod system at shelter pod calm the

1158
00:53:28,999 --> 00:53:27,449
shelter pod at shelter pod calm shelter

1159
00:53:31,640 --> 00:53:29,009
when you need it most

1160
00:53:33,380 --> 00:53:31,650
if these uncertain times it makes sense

1161
00:53:35,299 --> 00:53:33,390
to have a sustainable backup method to

1162
00:53:37,339 --> 00:53:35,309
cook food and boil water if your current

1163
00:53:39,199 --> 00:53:37,349

plan includes using a fuel burning stove

1164

00:53:41,059 --> 00:53:39,209

or cooking over an open fire then

1165

00:53:42,769 --> 00:53:41,069

there's a much better way the Minuteman

1166

00:53:44,989 --> 00:53:42,779

rocket stove is a biomass burning

1167

00:53:46,910 --> 00:53:44,999

cooking stove that only requires small

1168

00:53:48,589 --> 00:53:46,920

quantities of sticks and twigs for fuel

1169

00:53:50,479 --> 00:53:48,599

the Minuteman stove is easy to use

1170

00:53:52,489 --> 00:53:50,489

smokeless portable powerful and

1171

00:53:54,319 --> 00:53:52,499

sustainable for the finest and survival

1172

00:53:56,390 --> 00:53:54,329

cooking stoves and fire starters made

1173

00:53:57,410 --> 00:53:56,400

right here in the USA go to Minuteman

1174

00:54:02,290 --> 00:53:57,420

stove comm

1175

00:54:02,300 --> 00:54:06,530

[Applause]

1176

00:54:14,540 --> 00:54:10,230

welcome back into the para cast the gold

1177

00:54:22,980 --> 00:54:14,550

standard of paranormal radio and now

1178

00:54:24,990 --> 00:54:22,990

here's Jane Steinberg so we look at this

1179

00:54:27,180 --> 00:54:25,000

situation here we have all these

1180

00:54:30,060 --> 00:54:27,190

government guys creating things and

1181

00:54:32,100 --> 00:54:30,070

possibly creating a UFO mythology and

1182

00:54:34,050 --> 00:54:32,110

that creates another problem Walter

1183

00:54:37,410 --> 00:54:34,060

Bosley which is how do we separate the

1184

00:54:38,250 --> 00:54:37,420

UFO mythology from the presence of real

1185

00:54:42,120 --> 00:54:38,260

UFOs

1186

00:54:45,270 --> 00:54:42,130

what's the left well in to finish what I

1187

00:54:48,300 --> 00:54:45,280

was saying a moment ago perhaps you know

1188

00:54:53,550 --> 00:54:48,310

the MKULTRA guys is Randall and had

1189

00:54:57,480 --> 00:54:53,560

asked perhaps they were studying this

1190

00:54:58,830 --> 00:54:57,490

phenomena because it naturally was

1191

00:55:00,210 --> 00:54:58,840

curious to them because they were all

1192

00:55:03,540 --> 00:55:00,220

interested in you know they were deep

1193

00:55:06,210 --> 00:55:03,550

into the mind sciences maybe that's why

1194

00:55:08,040 --> 00:55:06,220

they had their hand in this really is

1195

00:55:10,650 --> 00:55:08,050

because what was going on in that in the

1196

00:55:12,270 --> 00:55:10,660

heads of people so you know then to

1197

00:55:14,760 --> 00:55:12,280

answer your question about how do we

1198

00:55:17,070 --> 00:55:14,770

separate the mythology from you know the

1199

00:55:21,600 --> 00:55:17,080

reality well you know the simple answer

1200

00:55:24,420 --> 00:55:21,610

is use basic objective as as objective

1201
00:55:26,190 --> 00:55:24,430
as possible investigative skills you

1202
00:55:28,020 --> 00:55:26,200
know just kind of take a step back and

1203
00:55:31,920 --> 00:55:28,030
just separate the wheat from the chaff

1204
00:55:33,720 --> 00:55:31,930
the remote viewer does this when they

1205
00:55:37,020 --> 00:55:33,730
have their column of the analytical

1206
00:55:40,080 --> 00:55:37,030
overly analytical overlayer AOL is the

1207
00:55:42,060 --> 00:55:40,090
stuff which leads to assumptions about

1208
00:55:43,620 --> 00:55:42,070
what it is you're viewing and these

1209
00:55:46,680 --> 00:55:43,630
assumptions are just based on

1210
00:55:48,300 --> 00:55:46,690
psychological prejudices and and you

1211
00:55:49,650 --> 00:55:48,310
know just human framework where you got

1212
00:55:51,390 --> 00:55:49,660
to put a label on something to

1213
00:55:52,770 --> 00:55:51,400

understand it and you set that stuff

1214

00:55:54,180 --> 00:55:52,780

aside will you get me you're gonna have

1215

00:55:57,690 --> 00:55:54,190

to do this so we're gonna have to do the

1216

00:55:59,720 --> 00:55:57,700

same thing with UFO study in ufology is

1217

00:56:02,070 --> 00:55:59,730

you have to be able to admit to yourself

1218

00:56:05,010 --> 00:56:02,080

how many of your conclusions are just

1219

00:56:09,000 --> 00:56:05,020

your assumptions that your mind is doing

1220

00:56:12,330 --> 00:56:09,010

really for comfort and just stay on the

1221

00:56:12,960 --> 00:56:12,340

objective don't necessarily assume what

1222

00:56:19,180 --> 00:56:12,970

it is

1223

00:56:21,640 --> 00:56:19,190

you see you follow me you see the thing

1224

00:56:23,920 --> 00:56:21,650

in the air above your house you know to

1225

00:56:26,200 --> 00:56:23,930

say that it's from another planet is an

1226

00:56:28,600 --> 00:56:26,210

assumption to say that it's a flying

1227

00:56:31,390 --> 00:56:28,610

object above your house is the reality

1228

00:56:34,090 --> 00:56:31,400

that's what you're seeing you don't know

1229

00:56:36,220 --> 00:56:34,100

yet where it comes from you know and and

1230

00:56:39,250 --> 00:56:36,230

really it's just it's that simple people

1231

00:56:41,140 --> 00:56:39,260

have to take a step back and again try

1232

00:56:44,170 --> 00:56:41,150

to you know maintain the objectivity

1233

00:56:45,940 --> 00:56:44,180

however that said I've also been

1234

00:56:48,310 --> 00:56:45,950

involved in discussions and of the

1235

00:56:50,050 --> 00:56:48,320

school of thought where the fact that

1236

00:56:52,750 --> 00:56:50,060

these things are happening to people can

1237

00:56:55,570 --> 00:56:52,760

be very subjective the specifics about

1238

00:56:59,170 --> 00:56:55,580

what people are seeing can be very

1239

00:57:01,720 --> 00:56:59,180

subjective to the point where the

1240

00:57:03,670 --> 00:57:01,730

phenomena itself appears to be in many

1241

00:57:06,790 --> 00:57:03,680

cases to be reaching into the psyche of

1242

00:57:09,790 --> 00:57:06,800

the witness in in letting them see

1243

00:57:12,040 --> 00:57:09,800

whatever it is they prefer to see in

1244

00:57:14,680 --> 00:57:12,050

other words you have this this object

1245

00:57:17,710 --> 00:57:14,690

okay or this being or this entity you

1246

00:57:21,070 --> 00:57:17,720

have this source of the phenomena okay

1247

00:57:23,110 --> 00:57:21,080

and it has its own actual form however

1248

00:57:27,100 --> 00:57:23,120

it reaches into the psyche of the human

1249

00:57:30,610 --> 00:57:27,110

witness and it allows that witness to

1250

00:57:33,130 --> 00:57:30,620

see its form as whatever that witness

1251
00:57:35,560 --> 00:57:33,140
wants to see it as so the one person is

1252
00:57:36,790 --> 00:57:35,570
looking at an ET the other person is

1253
00:57:39,850 --> 00:57:36,800
looking at you know a Nazi in a

1254
00:57:43,560 --> 00:57:39,860
spacesuit and yet a third person is you

1255
00:57:45,610 --> 00:57:43,570
know maybe looking at a kangaroo okay

1256
00:57:48,070 --> 00:57:45,620
floating in an Easter basket

1257
00:57:50,200 --> 00:57:48,080
that could be going on here too and that

1258
00:57:54,550 --> 00:57:50,210
could have fascinated the MKULTRA guys

1259
00:57:58,120 --> 00:57:54,560
so by all means what's going on in the

1260
00:58:01,690 --> 00:57:58,130
human psyche is very important in this

1261
00:58:04,840 --> 00:58:01,700
and I think it can change how a lot of

1262
00:58:07,540 --> 00:58:04,850
people start looking at this phenomenon

1263
00:58:10,420 --> 00:58:07,550

and and I will add that it doesn't make

1264

00:58:12,490 --> 00:58:10,430

any any one of those three people who

1265

00:58:14,620 --> 00:58:12,500

saw the not see the kangaroo or the et

1266

00:58:16,900 --> 00:58:14,630

it doesn't make any of their experiences

1267

00:58:20,200 --> 00:58:16,910

less valid because they are still all

1268

00:58:22,390 --> 00:58:20,210

encountering that initial odd object

1269

00:58:25,720 --> 00:58:22,400

whatever it is we're about things like

1270

00:58:28,120 --> 00:58:25,730

UFO contacts UFO abductions and I

1271

00:58:32,800 --> 00:58:28,130

mentioned one case that Nick Redfern

1272

00:58:34,510 --> 00:58:32,810

refers to quite often Orfeo angelou Chee

1273

00:58:37,810 --> 00:58:34,520

where he meets this guy against the

1274

00:58:41,500 --> 00:58:37,820

military type guy and a diner do you

1275

00:58:45,370 --> 00:58:41,510

recall this story and he's knows idli

1276

00:58:48,670 --> 00:58:45,380

take some kind of pill or tab from this

1277

00:58:50,830 --> 00:58:48,680

guy and very naive guy or feel Angelou

1278

00:58:53,140 --> 00:58:50,840

she he takes it and then suddenly all

1279

00:58:56,440 --> 00:58:53,150

strange things happen like he's taking a

1280

00:58:56,920 --> 00:58:56,450

psychedelic or something sure yeah how

1281

00:59:00,370 --> 00:58:56,930

about that

1282

00:59:05,620 --> 00:59:00,380

he meets a guy the guy gives him you

1283

00:59:07,990 --> 00:59:05,630

know something he ingests and mice's on

1284

00:59:10,510 --> 00:59:08,000

so many of these experiences and

1285

00:59:12,340 --> 00:59:10,520

actually dating back to ancient times

1286

00:59:14,170 --> 00:59:12,350

when people would meet the and I'm doing

1287

00:59:16,990 --> 00:59:14,180

air quotes here the so called fairy folk

1288

00:59:20,700 --> 00:59:17,000

and you know they would be given you

1289

00:59:23,650 --> 00:59:20,710

know something to eat you know this is

1290

00:59:25,030 --> 00:59:23,660

partially what inspired you know what

1291

00:59:26,830 --> 00:59:25,040

Lewis Carroll wrote in Alice in

1292

00:59:28,480 --> 00:59:26,840

Wonderland yeah you know Lewis Carroll

1293

00:59:30,460 --> 00:59:28,490

and his generation they were discovering

1294

00:59:32,440 --> 00:59:30,470

you know recreational drugs through the

1295

00:59:35,110 --> 00:59:32,450

opium and stuff and Alice of Wonderland

1296

00:59:38,170 --> 00:59:35,120

can be said to be as much about that as

1297

00:59:40,450 --> 00:59:38,180

this other thing but it also dates back

1298

00:59:42,310 --> 00:59:40,460

to you know that when you go into fairy

1299

00:59:44,050 --> 00:59:42,320

land or encounter the fairy folks you

1300

00:59:45,820 --> 00:59:44,060

know they often say if they give you

1301
00:59:48,460 --> 00:59:45,830
something to eat do not eat it because

1302
00:59:50,740 --> 00:59:48,470
you may never come back or it will you

1303
00:59:54,880 --> 00:59:50,750
know alter your perception for life and

1304
00:59:58,210 --> 00:59:54,890
that the situation with Orfeo sounds

1305
01:00:02,080 --> 00:59:58,220
just like that so you know are the

1306
01:00:05,020 --> 01:00:02,090
government experimenters now you know

1307
01:00:07,720 --> 01:00:05,030
are they purposely copying you know the

1308
01:00:11,260 --> 01:00:07,730
the ancient legend about these strange

1309
01:00:13,450 --> 01:00:11,270
folk from the other dimension that's

1310
01:00:17,350 --> 01:00:13,460
possible too because one of the main guy

1311
01:00:20,740 --> 01:00:17,360
is Sidney Gottlieb who was deeply

1312
01:00:23,980 --> 01:00:20,750
involved in MKULTRA he was a folklorist

1313
01:00:27,340 --> 01:00:23,990

he was very much into things like you

1314

01:00:28,870 --> 01:00:27,350

know the fairy lore and such so you know

1315

01:00:30,750 --> 01:00:28,880

think about it in the post-world War two

1316

01:00:32,830 --> 01:00:30,760

ERA when you got government guys

1317

01:00:34,330 --> 01:00:32,840

mysterious government guys are just

1318

01:00:35,680 --> 01:00:34,340

mysterious guys claiming to be from

1319

01:00:38,050 --> 01:00:35,690

somewhere else and they want to give you

1320

01:00:42,750 --> 01:00:38,060

a pill or anything to ingest you know

1321

01:00:45,820 --> 01:00:42,760

that could very well be you know a

1322

01:00:47,680 --> 01:00:45,830

product of the Sidney Gottlieb School of

1323

01:00:50,020 --> 01:00:47,690

experimenting on the public in their

1324

01:00:51,820 --> 01:00:50,030

perceptions yeah and and that's the ones

1325

01:00:54,010 --> 01:00:51,830

where the guy was actually shown the

1326

01:00:56,680 --> 01:00:54,020

pill to begin with I mean imagine the

1327

01:00:58,450 --> 01:00:56,690

ones that where people do I know yeah

1328

01:01:00,550 --> 01:00:58,460

the ones who they slipped Mickey's or

1329

01:01:02,710 --> 01:01:00,560

that or they sprayed the LSD in the air

1330

01:01:05,410 --> 01:01:02,720

in this party apartment in San Francisco

1331

01:01:09,190 --> 01:01:05,420

that was an interesting little episode

1332

01:01:11,320 --> 01:01:09,200

in the 50s in 60s in MKULTRA history was

1333

01:01:14,260 --> 01:01:11,330

they they aerosol they found a way to

1334

01:01:16,090 --> 01:01:14,270

spray I pretty sure it was LSD might

1335

01:01:18,220 --> 01:01:16,100

have been it might have been the magic

1336

01:01:20,980 --> 01:01:18,230

mushroom stuff and they sprayed it in

1337

01:01:23,680 --> 01:01:20,990

this apartment and they just invited

1338

01:01:27,280 --> 01:01:23,690

these you know variety of people over to

1339

01:01:28,930 --> 01:01:27,290

party and they observed how they reacted

1340

01:01:30,790 --> 01:01:28,940

in the strange things that happened and

1341

01:01:33,670 --> 01:01:30,800

they had no clue that this was being

1342

01:01:36,310 --> 01:01:33,680

done to them so yeah I seem to recall an

1343

01:01:39,640 --> 01:01:36,320

episode of the x-files where they cut

1344

01:01:42,790 --> 01:01:39,650

that up to Mulder's apartment and again

1345

01:01:45,280 --> 01:01:42,800

acting out one thing we can say Roswell

1346

01:01:47,260 --> 01:01:45,290

is that something did happen what we may

1347

01:01:49,060 --> 01:01:47,270

not know exactly what it is and your

1348

01:01:51,100 --> 01:01:49,070

book shimmering light it talks about

1349

01:01:52,930 --> 01:01:51,110

some connections there between your dad

1350

01:01:54,760 --> 01:01:52,940

and what may have happened at Roswell

1351
01:01:56,560 --> 01:01:54,770
maybe you could tell us about that you

1352
01:01:58,660 --> 01:01:56,570
know I've talked about it and limited

1353
01:02:01,630 --> 01:01:58,670
terms in the past I did write an article

1354
01:02:02,530 --> 01:02:01,640
about it under my pseudonym back in 2002

1355
01:02:05,440 --> 01:02:02,540
2006

1356
01:02:06,790 --> 01:02:05,450
my employment was such that I had to be

1357
01:02:08,620 --> 01:02:06,800
kind of sensitive about what I did

1358
01:02:11,590 --> 01:02:08,630
publicly so I wrote this article under

1359
01:02:13,270 --> 01:02:11,600
my then fiction suit at mea guest and it

1360
01:02:15,520 --> 01:02:13,280
was published in fake magazine and then

1361
01:02:19,320 --> 01:02:15,530
we published in there best of Roswell

1362
01:02:23,230 --> 01:02:19,330
hardcover Edition but basically from the

1363
01:02:25,870 --> 01:02:23,240

mid 70s early mid 70s my dad had told me

1364

01:02:30,100 --> 01:02:25,880

this story that when he was in the Air

1365

01:02:33,100 --> 01:02:30,110

Force in the late 50s he had been as a

1366

01:02:34,300 --> 01:02:33,110

corpse of his duties he worked in he was

1367

01:02:36,340 --> 01:02:34,310

in the aviation medicine

1368

01:02:40,000 --> 01:02:36,350

aerospace medicine division of the Air

1369

01:02:42,580 --> 01:02:40,010

Force and he worked in the early days of

1370

01:02:44,350 --> 01:02:42,590

the mercury space program when it

1371

01:02:47,800 --> 01:02:44,360

belonged to the Air Force and you know

1372

01:02:49,900 --> 01:02:47,810

towards transitioning to NASA and so he

1373

01:02:52,270 --> 01:02:49,910

had a clearance for you know high

1374

01:02:55,570 --> 01:02:52,280

clearance for things space travel

1375

01:02:58,680 --> 01:02:55,580

related back then and he told the story

1376

01:03:01,760 --> 01:02:58,690

of being you know put on a side

1377

01:03:04,980 --> 01:03:01,770

where they flew them to wright-patt they

1378

01:03:07,470 --> 01:03:04,990

brief him and a few other guys in on

1379

01:03:10,380 --> 01:03:07,480

this crash that happened in New Mexico

1380

01:03:14,790 --> 01:03:10,390

or Roswell and then they flew them out

1381

01:03:19,559 --> 01:03:14,800

to eastern Arizona because what they

1382

01:03:21,450 --> 01:03:19,569

were told was that in 1947 this parallel

1383

01:03:24,089 --> 01:03:21,460

human civilization that shares this

1384

01:03:26,010 --> 01:03:24,099

planet with us and crashed and they were

1385

01:03:28,380 --> 01:03:26,020

told that it had happened again you know

1386

01:03:31,980 --> 01:03:28,390

this 11 years later in eastern Arizona

1387

01:03:34,920 --> 01:03:31,990

and he was going to be part of the big

1388

01:03:37,980 --> 01:03:34,930

Air Force retrieval effort that was

1389

01:03:40,339 --> 01:03:37,990

going on out there and due to his work

1390

01:03:42,870 --> 01:03:40,349

his job you know in aviation medicine

1391

01:03:45,359 --> 01:03:42,880

they had to be briefed in on Roswell

1392

01:03:47,520 --> 01:03:45,369

let's talk about the Roswell briefing in

1393

01:03:50,760 --> 01:03:47,530

a moment with Walter Bosley Randall

1394

01:03:57,440 --> 01:03:50,770

Murphy gene Steinberg you're in the para

1395

01:04:01,650 --> 01:03:59,910

attack of the rock ODEs has been

1396

01:04:03,599 --> 01:04:01,660

well-received by critics and readers

1397

01:04:06,450 --> 01:04:03,609

alike it's a thrill a minute story

1398

01:04:08,760 --> 01:04:06,460

you'll never forget a former US military

1399

01:04:11,040 --> 01:04:08,770

intelligence officer is haunted by

1400

01:04:13,589 --> 01:04:11,050

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1401
01:04:16,440 --> 01:04:13,599
pleading for his help after a terrible

1402
01:04:18,569 --> 01:04:16,450
battle in outer space but the dreams

1403
01:04:20,550 --> 01:04:18,579
turn out to be true and thrust him into

1404
01:04:23,250 --> 01:04:20,560
a telepathic love affair with a woman

1405
01:04:25,589 --> 01:04:23,260
whose faraway planet is intent on

1406
01:04:28,410 --> 01:04:25,599
destroying the earth and now the

1407
01:04:30,870 --> 01:04:28,420
gripping tale continues in the coming of

1408
01:04:33,510 --> 01:04:30,880
the protectors it's the second book of

1409
01:04:35,700 --> 01:04:33,520
the Rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

1410
01:04:38,760 --> 01:04:35,710
adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1411
01:04:40,680 --> 01:04:38,770
against powerful fanatical enemies that

1412
01:04:43,500 --> 01:04:40,690
threaten the lives of freedom loving

1413
01:04:46,980 --> 01:04:43,510

beings everywhere attack of the rockets

1414

01:04:49,710 --> 01:04:46,990

and the coming of the protectors classic

1415

01:04:52,470 --> 01:04:49,720

science fiction at its best available

1416

01:04:53,460 --> 01:04:52,480

now for more details visit raah codes

1417

01:04:57,870 --> 01:04:53,470

calm

1418

01:04:59,339 --> 01:04:57,880

that's our Ock o IDs dot-com today

1419

01:05:01,620 --> 01:04:59,349

Anderson telling you about Jordan

1420

01:05:03,780 --> 01:05:01,630

Reubens beyond organic green fed watch

1421

01:05:05,609 --> 01:05:03,790

at her artesian cheese featuring whole

1422

01:05:08,250 --> 01:05:05,619

milk created through ancient dairy

1423

01:05:10,349 --> 01:05:08,260

breeding unpasteurized untreated whole

1424

01:05:12,420 --> 01:05:10,359

milk on the same farm the cows graze

1425

01:05:15,510 --> 01:05:12,430

containing natural sources of omega

1426

01:05:17,970 --> 01:05:15,520

threes CLA protein calcium probiotics

1427

01:05:19,620 --> 01:05:17,980

and enzymes I have never tasted cheese

1428

01:05:21,599 --> 01:05:19,630

this good and you need to try it

1429

01:05:23,760 --> 01:05:21,609

contact your youngevity distributor or

1430

01:05:27,780 --> 01:05:23,770

call eight seven seven eight seven eight

1431

01:05:29,460 --> 01:05:27,790

4203 or go to GCN team.com would it be

1432

01:05:31,890 --> 01:05:29,470

okay if you had two paychecks instead of

1433

01:05:34,050 --> 01:05:31,900

one i'm pharmacist Keith dr. Wallach the

1434

01:05:35,760 --> 01:05:34,060

dead doctors don't like I am myself want

1435

01:05:37,559 --> 01:05:35,770

to show you how to get an extra paycheck

1436

01:05:39,540 --> 01:05:37,569

every month creating an extra income

1437

01:05:41,940 --> 01:05:39,550

that will last for years to come by

1438

01:05:43,000 --> 01:05:41,950

joining dr. Wachs crusade spreading his

1439

01:05:45,550 --> 01:05:43,010

message of better

1440

01:05:46,720 --> 01:05:45,560

to learn more visit radio not recorded

1441

01:05:54,940 --> 01:05:46,730

video calm

1442

01:05:59,130 --> 01:05:54,950

eight six six two five seven three one

1443

01:06:05,260 --> 01:06:02,440

maybe not today maybe not tomorrow but

1444

01:06:07,660 --> 01:06:05,270

soon you'll need a plan and place to

1445

01:06:09,490 --> 01:06:07,670

survive for get bunkers you're not a

1446

01:06:11,680 --> 01:06:09,500

live underground Cofer you need

1447

01:06:13,900 --> 01:06:11,690

survivalist camps the ultimate fully

1448

01:06:15,550 --> 01:06:13,910

functional off-the-grid mobile survival

1449

01:06:17,920 --> 01:06:15,560

bug outhouse that's well equipped and

1450

01:06:20,470 --> 01:06:17,930

custom-built to outlast any other RV or

1451

01:06:23,109 --> 01:06:20,480

trailer bold statement you bet

1452

01:06:25,630 --> 01:06:23,119

see him now at survivalist camps calm

1453

01:06:27,880 --> 01:06:25,640

that's survivalist camps dot-com trust

1454

01:06:30,910 --> 01:06:27,890

your family survival - survivalist camps

1455

01:06:32,530 --> 01:06:30,920

calm hi there I'm Bob Eubanks you know

1456

01:06:34,330 --> 01:06:32,540

as part of Hollywood for a long time

1457

01:06:35,710 --> 01:06:34,340

I've seen my fair share of celebrities

1458

01:06:38,620 --> 01:06:35,720

get in trouble with the IRS

1459

01:06:41,230 --> 01:06:38,630

well there's one name I trust the tax

1460

01:06:43,660 --> 01:06:41,240

defense group they're the most trusted

1461

01:06:46,089 --> 01:06:43,670

name in tax so if you owe more than ten

1462

01:06:47,890 --> 01:06:46,099

thousand dollars to the IRS you really

1463

01:06:50,530 --> 01:06:47,900

need to call my friends at the tax

1464

01:06:52,660 --> 01:06:50,540

defense group ignoring the IRS is not

1465

01:06:54,910 --> 01:06:52,670

the solution they can garnish your

1466

01:06:56,920 --> 01:06:54,920

paycheck levy your bank accounts seize

1467

01:06:59,050 --> 01:06:56,930

your home or business but the tax

1468

01:07:01,240 --> 01:06:59,060

defense group could put a stop to all of

1469

01:07:03,670 --> 01:07:01,250

that and tailor a program that would

1470

01:07:06,430 --> 01:07:03,680

reduce your tax debt to pennies on the

1471

01:07:08,560 --> 01:07:06,440

dollar you've got to love that so don't

1472

01:07:10,810 --> 01:07:08,570

just take my word for it call them find

1473

01:07:13,599 --> 01:07:10,820

out for yourself they offer a 100%

1474

01:07:15,820 --> 01:07:13,609

satisfaction guarantee and they're open

1475

01:07:17,890 --> 01:07:15,830

24 hours a day because they know that

1476

01:07:19,900 --> 01:07:17,900

tax debt doesn't sleep either

1477

01:07:22,030 --> 01:07:19,910

call now for your free and confidential

1478

01:07:24,880 --> 01:07:22,040

tax analysis from the most trusted name

1479

01:07:26,829 --> 01:07:24,890

in tax call 800 three six one sixty nine

1480

01:07:29,680 --> 01:07:26,839

oh seven eight hundred three six one

1481

01:07:30,970 --> 01:07:29,690

sixty nine oh seven homeowners have much

1482

01:07:32,530 --> 01:07:30,980

more to worry about than just making

1483

01:07:34,329 --> 01:07:32,540

their mortgage payment can you afford to

1484

01:07:35,740 --> 01:07:34,339

repair or replace your air conditioning

1485

01:07:37,450 --> 01:07:35,750

when it stops working this summer or

1486

01:07:39,040 --> 01:07:37,460

worse a major plumbing problem with

1487

01:07:40,990 --> 01:07:39,050

national home you can say goodbye to

1488

01:07:42,609 --> 01:07:41,000

repair bills if you own a home you could

1489

01:07:44,650 --> 01:07:42,619

stop paying for these costly repairs

1490

01:07:46,300 --> 01:07:44,660

best of all call now to get one month of

1491

01:07:47,410 --> 01:07:46,310

repair coverage for free get total

1492

01:07:49,390 --> 01:07:47,420

protection for your homes major

1493

01:07:52,300 --> 01:07:49,400

appliances and systems so you have no

1494

01:07:53,770 --> 01:07:52,310

more costly repair bills call 888 seven

1495

01:07:55,480 --> 01:07:53,780

three zero two two that's eight hundred

1496

01:07:57,130 --> 01:07:55,490

eight eight seven three zero two two

1497

01:08:02,380 --> 01:07:57,140

eight hundred eight eight seven three

1498

01:08:04,810 --> 01:08:02,390

zero two two we'd like to hear from you

1499

01:08:06,220 --> 01:08:04,820

if you have a comment or question about

1500

01:08:10,330 --> 01:08:06,230

the power cast

1501
01:08:13,330 --> 01:08:10,340
2news at the para caste calm that's news

1502
01:08:15,280 --> 01:08:13,340
at the para caste dot-com and don't

1503
01:08:18,370 --> 01:08:15,290
forget to visit our famous para caste

1504
01:08:23,890 --> 01:08:18,380
community forums at forum dot the para

1505
01:08:26,769 --> 01:08:23,900
cast calm Walker let's continue what was

1506
01:08:28,840 --> 01:08:26,779
he told about Roswell basically my dad

1507
01:08:31,930 --> 01:08:28,850
was told that what happened at Roswell

1508
01:08:34,840 --> 01:08:31,940
was the crash of a craft from a parallel

1509
01:08:38,499 --> 01:08:34,850
civilization that has coexisted with us

1510
01:08:41,440 --> 01:08:38,509
on this planet in a subterranean well a

1511
01:08:46,420 --> 01:08:41,450
separate civilization that they crashed

1512
01:08:49,180 --> 01:08:46,430
in 1947 and he said that they in the

1513
01:08:51,550 --> 01:08:49,190

other guys were shown the bodies it was

1514

01:08:54,340 --> 01:08:51,560

explained to them that this this

1515

01:08:55,900 --> 01:08:54,350

civilization had coexisted they really

1516

01:08:58,599 --> 01:08:55,910

didn't want anything to do with us

1517

01:09:01,539 --> 01:08:58,609

that what he saw as far as the bodies

1518

01:09:03,610 --> 01:09:01,549

were that they were human just like us

1519

01:09:07,090 --> 01:09:03,620

but they were virtually hairless that

1520

01:09:10,030 --> 01:09:07,100

was one of the things that he described

1521

01:09:13,539 --> 01:09:10,040

them as and he said that the bodies he

1522

01:09:16,420 --> 01:09:13,549

saw they were slightly smaller than the

1523

01:09:18,760 --> 01:09:16,430

average human but he always insisted you

1524

01:09:21,249 --> 01:09:18,770

know this dates back to the in around

1525

01:09:23,999 --> 01:09:21,259

1980 when the Roswell incident book came

1526

01:09:28,090 --> 01:09:24,009

out the more Berlitz book and the whole

1527

01:09:31,510 --> 01:09:28,100

et theme became popularly attached to

1528

01:09:34,090 --> 01:09:31,520

Roswell and after that four years up

1529

01:09:36,579 --> 01:09:34,100

until he died you know he insisted that

1530

01:09:38,710 --> 01:09:36,589

Roswell they were not the little grey

1531

01:09:40,329 --> 01:09:38,720

et's they were they were not those kind

1532

01:09:42,579 --> 01:09:40,339

of feet he said they were human beings

1533

01:09:44,559 --> 01:09:42,589

you know he stayed consistent with that

1534

01:09:45,070 --> 01:09:44,569

until the day he died you know for

1535

01:09:47,890 --> 01:09:45,080

decades

1536

01:09:50,349 --> 01:09:47,900

well after they're briefed on this as I

1537

01:09:52,479 --> 01:09:50,359

said they're sent out to eastern Arizona

1538

01:09:56,410 --> 01:09:52,489

we're in the a subterranean area out

1539

01:09:58,840 --> 01:09:56,420

there they're trying to find the lost

1540

01:10:01,330 --> 01:09:58,850

pilot of another downed craft but at the

1541

01:10:03,160 --> 01:10:01,340

same time there appeared to have been a

1542

01:10:06,670 --> 01:10:03,170

little bit more interaction going on

1543

01:10:09,729 --> 01:10:06,680

between us personnel in this other

1544

01:10:12,220 --> 01:10:09,739

civilization and possibly even a little

1545

01:10:14,080 --> 01:10:12,230

bit of technology sharing you know the

1546

01:10:15,910 --> 01:10:14,090

weird part to me is they had this

1547

01:10:18,040 --> 01:10:15,920

technology that was more

1548

01:10:19,620 --> 01:10:18,050

van sonars in some way you know so I

1549

01:10:22,810 --> 01:10:19,630

think it was more they had more to offer

1550

01:10:24,490 --> 01:10:22,820

than we did technologically speaking but

1551

01:10:27,939 --> 01:10:24,500

we were able to help them find their guy

1552

01:10:30,010 --> 01:10:27,949

and there was an incident where my dad

1553

01:10:32,229 --> 01:10:30,020

and another guy encountered some of

1554

01:10:35,110 --> 01:10:32,239

these denizens underground and the guy

1555

01:10:37,479 --> 01:10:35,120

my dad was with was was killed it's a

1556

01:10:39,850 --> 01:10:37,489

very weird story that for years you know

1557

01:10:41,830 --> 01:10:39,860

he told through me and I decided to

1558

01:10:45,010 --> 01:10:41,840

finally really dig into it and that's

1559

01:10:47,229 --> 01:10:45,020

when I discovered that aviation medicine

1560

01:10:49,300 --> 01:10:47,239

and Operation Paperclip Nazis and

1561

01:10:52,630 --> 01:10:49,310

MKULTRA were they're right there in the

1562

01:10:54,850 --> 01:10:52,640

mix with you know within the milieu of

1563

01:10:57,790 --> 01:10:54,860

what my dad was experiencing and talking

1564

01:11:00,700 --> 01:10:57,800

about so those are the basics of my

1565

01:11:05,229 --> 01:11:00,710

dad's weird story in my book is my first

1566

01:11:07,120 --> 01:11:05,239

time really just jumping in you know to

1567

01:11:08,950 --> 01:11:07,130

try to put it in some type of historical

1568

01:11:12,189 --> 01:11:08,960

context and try to flesh these things

1569

01:11:14,169 --> 01:11:12,199

out so these are from accounts that you

1570

01:11:16,870 --> 01:11:14,179

heard over a number of years from your

1571

01:11:18,520 --> 01:11:16,880

dad and I just pieced them together into

1572

01:11:21,370 --> 01:11:18,530

a book best you can right now

1573

01:11:24,310 --> 01:11:21,380

well that and also the fact that I had

1574

01:11:27,280 --> 01:11:24,320

you know I spent 18 years in - in the

1575

01:11:29,830 --> 01:11:27,290

national security community between FBI

1576

01:11:32,169 --> 01:11:29,840

and myself Air Force and most of the

1577

01:11:34,570 --> 01:11:32,179

listeners know I'm a former OSI agent

1578

01:11:36,669 --> 01:11:34,580

I'm an Air Force officer and then I went

1579

01:11:39,610 --> 01:11:36,679

into counterterrorism stuff

1580

01:11:42,550 --> 01:11:39,620

internationally and during that time I

1581

01:11:45,100 --> 01:11:42,560

had a mentor a higher ranking as the

1582

01:11:47,459 --> 01:11:45,110

senior ranking officer who had spent 44

1583

01:11:51,520 --> 01:11:47,469

years in the intelligence community and

1584

01:11:54,430 --> 01:11:51,530

he had you know over the years told me

1585

01:11:57,610 --> 01:11:54,440

that you know what my dad was telling me

1586

01:11:59,890 --> 01:11:57,620

was was the truth and you know hand me

1587

01:12:04,120 --> 01:11:59,900

and get him to flesh it out a little bit

1588

01:12:05,979 --> 01:12:04,130

more to me so I was going on you know by

1589

01:12:07,990 --> 01:12:05,989

the time I write this book you know in

1590

01:12:11,950 --> 01:12:08,000

the last year you know I've been going

1591

01:12:14,020 --> 01:12:11,960

on my dad's story that he told me but

1592

01:12:18,490 --> 01:12:14,030

also my personal experience in the Air

1593

01:12:20,709 --> 01:12:18,500

Force and this other source of mine who

1594

01:12:22,450 --> 01:12:20,719

you know had had been in the

1595

01:12:25,300 --> 01:12:22,460

intelligence community for years he was

1596

01:12:27,700 --> 01:12:25,310

starting out an Army Special Ops and to

1597

01:12:28,209 --> 01:12:27,710

see this guy's career you know it brings

1598

01:12:30,339 --> 01:12:28,219

to my

1599

01:12:32,080 --> 01:12:30,349

and this group that Nick Redfern writes

1600

01:12:34,239 --> 01:12:32,090

about the Collins elite this ultra

1601
01:12:36,459 --> 01:12:34,249
secret you know army Intel group that

1602
01:12:38,859 --> 01:12:36,469
was dealing directly with the whole UFO

1603
01:12:41,890 --> 01:12:38,869
and beard stuff issue I would not be

1604
01:12:44,500 --> 01:12:41,900
surprised if this guy can been one of

1605
01:12:47,049 --> 01:12:44,510
those guys and feel better or worse so I

1606
01:12:49,509 --> 01:12:47,059
approached it from you know the point of

1607
01:12:53,560 --> 01:12:49,519
view that okay some of the weirder

1608
01:12:55,779 --> 01:12:53,570
aspects of this I am told you know have

1609
01:12:57,430 --> 01:12:55,789
legs have a foundation it's not just

1610
01:13:01,149 --> 01:12:57,440
something where a dad's pulling a son's

1611
01:13:03,520 --> 01:13:01,159
leg and also the fact that untrained and

1612
01:13:05,979 --> 01:13:03,530
experienced in what we call subject

1613
01:13:07,870 --> 01:13:05,989

interview or subtle interrogation and in

1614

01:13:10,140 --> 01:13:07,880

these techniques where you know I know

1615

01:13:13,029 --> 01:13:10,150

how to question somebody have a

1616

01:13:15,250 --> 01:13:13,039

conversationally and insert little tools

1617

01:13:19,359 --> 01:13:15,260

and tactics to where I can push pressure

1618

01:13:21,759 --> 01:13:19,369

points and trying to get the it's kind

1619

01:13:23,560 --> 01:13:21,769

of a a polygraph without hooking

1620

01:13:25,060 --> 01:13:23,570

somebody up to a machine there's because

1621

01:13:27,100 --> 01:13:25,070

there's little tells that human beings

1622

01:13:29,080 --> 01:13:27,110

have when they're being dishonest and

1623

01:13:32,049 --> 01:13:29,090

stuff and I applied this pretty much

1624

01:13:33,549 --> 01:13:32,059

full force to my dad and after having

1625

01:13:35,259 --> 01:13:33,559

learned it and become experienced in it

1626

01:13:39,009 --> 01:13:35,269

say the last ten years of his life and

1627

01:13:41,489 --> 01:13:39,019

you know in my personal estimate he was

1628

01:13:44,709 --> 01:13:41,499

absolutely telling the truth as he

1629

01:13:46,419 --> 01:13:44,719

believed it and I only add the as he

1630

01:13:48,640 --> 01:13:46,429

believed it because you know that's

1631

01:13:50,589 --> 01:13:48,650

that's what people want to hear I mean

1632

01:13:52,660 --> 01:13:50,599

you know and and it could be the

1633

01:13:54,489 --> 01:13:52,670

possibility that it was as he believed

1634

01:13:57,160 --> 01:13:54,499

it my book goes into the possibility

1635

01:13:59,739 --> 01:13:57,170

that his story itself was implanted

1636

01:14:01,439 --> 01:13:59,749

narrative and you know I'm honest about

1637

01:14:04,209 --> 01:14:01,449

that there's what I personally

1638

01:14:06,009 --> 01:14:04,219

personally embrace and would like to

1639

01:14:07,540 --> 01:14:06,019

think was true about his story and there

1640

01:14:11,109 --> 01:14:07,550

then there's what I have to objectively

1641

01:14:12,850 --> 01:14:11,119

say was very possible well that's really

1642

01:14:17,219 --> 01:14:12,860

interesting it's good that you recognize

1643

01:14:20,229 --> 01:14:17,229

that yeah that's really interesting and

1644

01:14:21,520 --> 01:14:20,239

that actually sort of answers a question

1645

01:14:24,359 --> 01:14:21,530

I was going to ask is that

1646

01:14:26,620 --> 01:14:24,369

well maybe the parallel civilizations

1647

01:14:29,229 --> 01:14:26,630

explanation is being used as a cover

1648

01:14:31,950 --> 01:14:29,239

story for something interstellar I mean

1649

01:14:37,299 --> 01:14:31,960

it could go both ways yeah it could be

1650

01:14:41,459 --> 01:14:37,309

it could be but it it could also be that

1651

01:14:43,620 --> 01:14:41,469

it was for something even more

1652

01:14:46,109 --> 01:14:43,630

other than that that was harder to

1653

01:14:52,919 --> 01:14:46,119

explain than just people from another

1654

01:14:55,049 --> 01:14:52,929

planet you know it's it's in that zone

1655

01:14:57,930 --> 01:14:55,059

we were talking about earlier of you

1656

01:15:00,299 --> 01:14:57,940

know what the heck you know it it could

1657

01:15:02,790 --> 01:15:00,309

be that you know it's even more

1658

01:15:06,870 --> 01:15:02,800

interesting than just people from

1659

01:15:08,669 --> 01:15:06,880

another planet or it could be we also in

1660

01:15:10,500 --> 01:15:08,679

the mix it could be that it it wasn't

1661

01:15:14,129 --> 01:15:10,510

any of that that it really was just

1662

01:15:15,959 --> 01:15:14,139

human shenanigans but either way we you

1663

01:15:18,239 --> 01:15:15,969

were able to establish that he was at

1664

01:15:21,930 --> 01:15:18,249

certain places at certain times and that

1665

01:15:23,549 --> 01:15:21,940

he did hear these stories and that they

1666

01:15:28,770 --> 01:15:23,559

do have these connections that you

1667

01:15:32,969 --> 01:15:28,780

outline in your book I'm not sure I got

1668

01:15:35,339 --> 01:15:32,979

the was there a question I'm trying to

1669

01:15:39,509 --> 01:15:35,349

think where you ask me a question or

1670

01:15:41,910 --> 01:15:39,519

just making a statement I'm somewhat

1671

01:15:45,000 --> 01:15:41,920

rhetorically I guess is it's just to

1672

01:15:49,229 --> 01:15:45,010

confirm that I've got sort of the take

1673

01:15:51,959 --> 01:15:49,239

on your book correct yeah okay okay yeah

1674

01:15:58,319 --> 01:15:51,969

yeah yeah it's what I try to do in my

1675

01:16:02,160 --> 01:15:58,329

book is is you know present the

1676

01:16:04,350 --> 01:16:02,170

possibilities that I found you know all

1677

01:16:08,009 --> 01:16:04,360

along the spectrum from the wild on down

1678

01:16:11,219 --> 01:16:08,019

to the very mundane because you know any

1679

01:16:13,379 --> 01:16:11,229

one of them could be valid does that

1680

01:16:15,930 --> 01:16:13,389

sound like a cliffhanger to you well it

1681

01:16:17,009 --> 01:16:15,940

sure sounds like a cliffhanger to me so

1682

01:16:19,379 --> 01:16:17,019

I'll tell you what we're going to end

1683

01:16:21,810 --> 01:16:19,389

the segment here and we'll continue the

1684

01:16:23,969 --> 01:16:21,820

stories from our guests that continue in

1685

01:16:26,549 --> 01:16:23,979

the next segment and by the way Walter

1686

01:16:28,919 --> 01:16:26,559

and Randall will also be on after the

1687

01:16:31,830 --> 01:16:28,929

para cast this week the book is

1688

01:16:34,290 --> 01:16:31,840

shimmering light let's shimmer away here

1689

01:16:41,340 --> 01:16:34,300

with Walter Bosley Randall Murphy and

1690

01:16:52,439 --> 01:16:48,570

[Music]

1691

01:16:59,129 --> 01:16:52,449

you are listening to GPS

1692

01:17:01,529 --> 01:16:59,139

visit gpn.live.com today be prepared for

1693

01:17:04,020 --> 01:17:01,539

the next disaster with the shelter pod

1694

01:17:06,060 --> 01:17:04,030

the shelter pod is a large all season

1695

01:17:08,129 --> 01:17:06,070

heavy duty quick deploy shelter the

1696

01:17:10,140 --> 01:17:08,139

shelter pod system can be set up in 30

1697

01:17:12,359 --> 01:17:10,150

seconds and includes an emergency

1698

01:17:14,580 --> 01:17:12,369

medical kit water filter survival tools

1699

01:17:15,569 --> 01:17:14,590

and more are you prepared to take care

1700

01:17:16,799 --> 01:17:15,579

of your family

1701

01:17:19,469 --> 01:17:16,809

do you have everything in one place

1702

01:17:21,149 --> 01:17:19,479

ready to go get it now or enter to win

1703

01:17:23,520 --> 01:17:21,159

the complete shelter pod system and

1704

01:17:26,189 --> 01:17:23,530

shelter pod calm the shelter pod and

1705

01:17:27,020 --> 01:17:26,199

shelter pod calm shelter when you need

1706

01:17:29,790 --> 01:17:27,030

it most

1707

01:17:31,469 --> 01:17:29,800

fully cooked ready-to-eat baking I'm

1708

01:17:33,689 --> 01:17:31,479

talking thick meaty center-cut

1709

01:17:36,770 --> 01:17:33,699

presidential bacon savory and delicious

1710

01:17:39,509 --> 01:17:36,780

I buy some I use some I store some

1711

01:17:41,009 --> 01:17:39,519

awesome no refrigeration needed with a

1712

01:17:43,919 --> 01:17:41,019

10 year shelf life

1713

01:17:46,319 --> 01:17:43,929

NASA pack technology bacon fully cooked

1714

01:17:48,620 --> 01:17:46,329

fully hydrated ready-to-eat right from

1715

01:17:51,479 --> 01:17:48,630

the pack bacon or warm and served

1716

01:17:54,149 --> 01:17:51,489

life-saving ready to eat bacon 10 year

1717

01:17:56,399 --> 01:17:54,159

shelf-life bacon ships free at fully

1718

01:18:01,890 --> 01:17:56,409

cooked bacon calm fully cooked bacon

1719

01:18:03,689 --> 01:18:01,900

calm hay diabetics yeah you got a spare

1720

01:18:05,069 --> 01:18:03,699

hour to waste going to the pharmacy to

1721

01:18:07,140 --> 01:18:05,079

get your insulin or other meds and

1722

01:18:09,270 --> 01:18:07,150

supplies every month I didn't think so

1723

01:18:12,060 --> 01:18:09,280

me either I've got a life going on which

1724

01:18:14,160 --> 01:18:12,070

is why I use pill pack pill pack is an

1725

01:18:15,930 --> 01:18:14,170

amazing online pharmacy they package up

1726

01:18:17,879 --> 01:18:15,940

all my diabetic meds and testing

1727

01:18:20,399 --> 01:18:17,889

supplies into daily doses and send it to

1728

01:18:22,439 --> 01:18:20,409

me every month automatically all I do is

1729

01:18:24,899 --> 01:18:22,449

pay my normal copay pill pack does the

1730

01:18:26,850 --> 01:18:24,909

rest I'm serious this is a free service

1731

01:18:28,649 --> 01:18:26,860

they don't even charge for shipping pill

1732

01:18:30,299 --> 01:18:28,659

pack handles all the medical insurance

1733

01:18:32,069 --> 01:18:30,309

stuff and even get with my doctor's for

1734

01:18:33,689 --> 01:18:32,079

my other prescription so I don't have to

1735

01:18:35,759 --> 01:18:33,699

which is good because that's the stuff

1736

01:18:36,629 --> 01:18:35,769

I'd forget but pill pack remembers

1737

01:18:38,489 --> 01:18:36,639

everything

1738

01:18:40,770 --> 01:18:38,499

they even packaged up my daily vitamins

1739

01:18:42,750 --> 01:18:40,780

so I remember to take them too if you're

1740

01:18:45,180 --> 01:18:42,760

diabetic your meds and supplies are life

1741

01:18:47,160 --> 01:18:45,190

and death which means you need pill pack

1742

01:18:49,140 --> 01:18:47,170

call right now for this free service you

1743

01:18:52,049 --> 01:18:49,150

may even qualify for \$25 and free

1744

01:18:54,689 --> 01:18:52,059

vitamins 805 6-0 seven three one zero

1745

01:18:58,229 --> 01:18:54,699

that's 800 five six zero seven three one

1746

01:19:00,259 --> 01:18:58,239

zero again 805 6-0 seven three one zero

1747

01:19:02,250 --> 01:19:00,269

we all know that berkey water

1748

01:19:04,680 --> 01:19:02,260

purification systems are the most

1749

01:19:06,630 --> 01:19:04,690

trusted name in water filtration as an

1750

01:19:08,250 --> 01:19:06,640

her eyes perky dealer for over 6 years

1751

01:19:09,150 --> 01:19:08,260

in serving thousands of satisfied

1752

01:19:11,550 --> 01:19:09,160

customers

1753

01:19:13,740 --> 01:19:11,560

the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

1754

01:19:15,360 --> 01:19:13,750

for berkey water filtration systems the

1755

01:19:17,400 --> 01:19:15,370

Berkey light systems include a set of

1756

01:19:19,380 --> 01:19:17,410

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

1757

01:19:21,810 --> 01:19:19,390

purification elements that purify water

1758

01:19:24,030 --> 01:19:21,820

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

1759

01:19:26,250 --> 01:19:24,040

cysts and parasites to non detectable

1760

01:19:28,290 --> 01:19:26,260

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

1761

01:19:30,150 --> 01:19:28,300

as herbicides and pesticides order the

1762

01:19:32,820 --> 01:19:30,160

Berkey light system today complete with

1763

01:19:34,740 --> 01:19:32,830

two black per key elements for only 231

1764

01:19:36,689 --> 01:19:34,750

dollars and the burka guy will ship your

1765

01:19:38,820 --> 01:19:36,699

order free of charge with the purchase

1766

01:19:40,800 --> 01:19:38,830

of a Berkey light the burka guy is also

1767

01:19:43,650 --> 01:19:40,810

offering is set of fluoride and arsenic

1768

01:19:45,150 --> 01:19:43,660

filters for only \$39.99 that's over 30

1769

01:19:47,459 --> 01:19:45,160

percent off the retail price

1770

01:19:49,650 --> 01:19:47,469

call the burqa guy at one eighty seventy

1771

01:19:51,780 --> 01:19:49,660

seven eight eight six three six five

1772

01:19:54,540 --> 01:19:51,790

three that's one eight seven seven eight

1773

01:19:57,150 --> 01:19:54,550

eight six three six five three or order

1774

01:20:00,240 --> 01:19:57,160

online at go Berkey com that's Gober

1775

01:20:02,400 --> 01:20:00,250

Keep Calm today hi Peter Picaro for

1776

01:20:04,560 --> 01:20:02,410

paranormal date.com are you looking for

1777

01:20:06,450 --> 01:20:04,570

love in all the wrong places now you

1778

01:20:09,030 --> 01:20:06,460

have a chance to change that by signing

1779

01:20:11,580 --> 01:20:09,040

up for free at the paranormal date com

1780

01:20:13,470 --> 01:20:11,590

this incredible dating site puts people

1781

01:20:15,300 --> 01:20:13,480

of like minds together people were

1782

01:20:18,060 --> 01:20:15,310

interested in the strange the unusual

1783

01:20:21,060 --> 01:20:18,070

mysteries ghosts UFOs and the afterlife

1784

01:20:23,100 --> 01:20:21,070

and so much more paranormal date column

1785

01:20:25,530 --> 01:20:23,110

was developed for you people seeking a

1786

01:20:27,900 --> 01:20:25,540

viable alternative to the other dating

1787

01:20:30,479 --> 01:20:27,910

services you can join for free by going

1788

01:20:31,950 --> 01:20:30,489

to paranormal date.com and if you decide

1789

01:20:34,709 --> 01:20:31,960

you like it and want to connect with

1790

01:20:36,990 --> 01:20:34,719

people use the code Gorge for a

1791

01:20:38,970 --> 01:20:37,000

substantial discount mark Rawlings

1792

01:20:40,439 --> 01:20:38,980

president of paranormal Dave comm says

1793

01:20:42,600 --> 01:20:40,449

so many people hunger to share their

1794

01:20:44,970 --> 01:20:42,610

experiences about the paranormal the

1795

01:20:47,189 --> 01:20:44,980

unexplainable or the afterlife and so

1796

01:20:48,780 --> 01:20:47,199

much more and this is the source for

1797

01:20:51,060 --> 01:20:48,790

them to meet and share that common

1798

01:20:54,390 --> 01:20:51,070

interest Society for free at paranormal

1799

01:20:56,820 --> 01:20:54,400

date.com paranormal date calm and use

1800

01:21:05,190 --> 01:20:56,830

the code George if you decide to connect

1801
01:21:10,900 --> 01:21:08,290
is gret cameron from presidential UFO

1802
01:21:20,050 --> 01:21:10,910
calm you're listening to the para cast

1803
01:21:24,220 --> 01:21:20,060
the gold standard of paranormal radio so

1804
01:21:26,830 --> 01:21:24,230
we continue I want to throw back the UFO

1805
01:21:29,200 --> 01:21:26,840
contact abduction thing in one other way

1806
01:21:31,540 --> 01:21:29,210
which is this is where I'm always shot

1807
01:21:35,650 --> 01:21:31,550
down but I keep repeating it until they

1808
01:21:36,430 --> 01:21:35,660
stop me and that is with regard to Betty

1809
01:21:39,820 --> 01:21:36,440
and Barney Hill

1810
01:21:42,490 --> 01:21:39,830
they live near military base their

1811
01:21:44,410 --> 01:21:42,500
friends are in the military yep they

1812
01:21:47,100 --> 01:21:44,420
have an experience there where they see

1813
01:21:50,530 --> 01:21:47,110

beings that are very very different than

1814

01:21:54,880 --> 01:21:50,540

the grey aliens that we heard about

1815

01:21:59,250 --> 01:21:54,890

particularly after communion came out so

1816

01:22:01,840 --> 01:21:59,260

was that a mind-control experiment it

1817

01:22:05,820 --> 01:22:01,850

could have been because you also

1818

01:22:08,260 --> 01:22:05,830

remember that Barney clearly saw a

1819

01:22:11,260 --> 01:22:08,270

Caucasian human that he described as a

1820

01:22:15,310 --> 01:22:11,270

Nazi so there was you know the human

1821

01:22:17,950 --> 01:22:15,320

presence in that encounter that for

1822

01:22:21,430 --> 01:22:17,960

whatever reason some people are aware of

1823

01:22:23,950 --> 01:22:21,440

or they choose not to mention yes in

1824

01:22:26,500 --> 01:22:23,960

that era when you consider the context

1825

01:22:29,290 --> 01:22:26,510

of you know like what was going on with

1826

01:22:32,980 --> 01:22:29,300

what the paperclip Nazis did when they

1827

01:22:34,690 --> 01:22:32,990

then develop in a ultra when you look at

1828

01:22:36,160 --> 01:22:34,700

all that stuff that was going on and the

1829

01:22:38,770 --> 01:22:36,170

fact that we were in the middle of you

1830

01:22:41,290 --> 01:22:38,780

know the Cold War I point this out in my

1831

01:22:42,880 --> 01:22:41,300

book that people would now have to go

1832

01:22:44,470 --> 01:22:42,890

back and look at it from the context of

1833

01:22:46,090 --> 01:22:44,480

where these guys were coming from that

1834

01:22:48,100 --> 01:22:46,100

you know the the Department of Defense

1835

01:22:50,410 --> 01:22:48,110

in the Air Force in particular you know

1836

01:22:53,200 --> 01:22:50,420

we're in the middle of a cold war and we

1837

01:22:55,660 --> 01:22:53,210

weren't sure what was going on what was

1838

01:22:58,240 --> 01:22:55,670

going to happen next and things like

1839

01:22:59,800 --> 01:22:58,250

MKULTRA this you know if somebody said

1840

01:23:02,050 --> 01:22:59,810

hey this might be a way that we can

1841

01:23:03,820 --> 01:23:02,060

protect our secrets you know yeah

1842

01:23:06,280 --> 01:23:03,830

absolutely I would think that they'd be

1843

01:23:07,990 --> 01:23:06,290

at first enthuse you know hey if it

1844

01:23:10,360 --> 01:23:08,000

protects our secrets you know let's do

1845

01:23:11,280 --> 01:23:10,370

it or hey you know this this guy's doing

1846

01:23:13,320 --> 01:23:11,290

this weird

1847

01:23:16,020 --> 01:23:13,330

mind experiments over here this

1848

01:23:18,780 --> 01:23:16,030

perception management stuff and and the

1849

01:23:21,060 --> 01:23:18,790

ultimate end could be to either fool the

1850

01:23:23,520 --> 01:23:21,070

enemy or protect our secrets or both

1851

01:23:25,200 --> 01:23:23,530

well then you know the guys on the upper

1852

01:23:27,090 --> 01:23:25,210

level not knowing the full details

1853

01:23:28,350 --> 01:23:27,100

remember back then maybe you know they

1854

01:23:31,200 --> 01:23:28,360

might not have known the full details

1855

01:23:33,390 --> 01:23:31,210

would say hey do what you need to do to

1856

01:23:34,890 --> 01:23:33,400

secure the country when you're trying to

1857

01:23:37,110 --> 01:23:34,900

figure out what was going on back and

1858

01:23:39,000 --> 01:23:37,120

then you have to consider that

1859

01:23:41,400 --> 01:23:39,010

perspective because it was valid back

1860

01:23:43,800 --> 01:23:41,410

then now in the hindsight of time passed

1861

01:23:45,600 --> 01:23:43,810

you know we can look back and pass a

1862

01:23:47,250 --> 01:23:45,610

judgement and say well you know boy they

1863

01:23:49,590 --> 01:23:47,260

were off here and they were really off

1864

01:23:51,420 --> 01:23:49,600

there but back then they they really

1865

01:23:53,070 --> 01:23:51,430

didn't have a way of knowing that you

1866

01:23:55,350 --> 01:23:53,080

know they were coming out of a world war

1867

01:23:57,120 --> 01:23:55,360

that ended with atomic weaponry

1868

01:23:59,970 --> 01:23:57,130

you know it's look at what was at stake

1869

01:24:03,240 --> 01:23:59,980

so they were willing to try anything in

1870

01:24:04,380 --> 01:24:03,250

that perspective absolutely you know

1871

01:24:06,660 --> 01:24:04,390

what happened at Betty and Barney Hill

1872

01:24:10,530 --> 01:24:06,670

could very much have been could have

1873

01:24:12,270 --> 01:24:10,540

been a complete mind experiment or if it

1874

01:24:14,430 --> 01:24:12,280

was something extraordinary it could

1875

01:24:18,020 --> 01:24:14,440

have been something done with these

1876

01:24:20,850 --> 01:24:18,030

other people or as it appears to be

1877

01:24:23,340 --> 01:24:20,860

other people from another world that's

1878

01:24:24,690 --> 01:24:23,350

always a possibility I think the point

1879

01:24:27,300 --> 01:24:24,700

that a lot of people want to see made

1880

01:24:29,250 --> 01:24:27,310

now is that for years people have just

1881

01:24:30,450 --> 01:24:29,260

jumped to the one possibility and said

1882

01:24:33,390 --> 01:24:30,460

well that's the answer

1883

01:24:35,730 --> 01:24:33,400

when clearly well no that's not the

1884

01:24:38,430 --> 01:24:35,740

answer it's one possibility let's stay

1885

01:24:40,980 --> 01:24:38,440

grounded here and recognize that you

1886

01:24:43,050 --> 01:24:40,990

know the et thing there is a possibility

1887

01:24:45,300 --> 01:24:43,060

but there are also other equal

1888

01:24:46,980 --> 01:24:45,310

possibilities and if we're really going

1889

01:24:49,560 --> 01:24:46,990

to solve this mystery and answer these

1890

01:24:52,380 --> 01:24:49,570

questions we've got to stay you know in

1891

01:24:54,360 --> 01:24:52,390

the center on this and while recognizing

1892

01:24:56,690 --> 01:24:54,370

the possibilities not be too eager to

1893

01:24:59,670 --> 01:24:56,700

latch on to one tusu there's a

1894

01:25:01,920 --> 01:24:59,680

counterpoint to that in in that we can

1895

01:25:03,450 --> 01:25:01,930

go back to the project magnet memo where

1896

01:25:05,850 --> 01:25:03,460

they're saying that that alone was

1897

01:25:08,430 --> 01:25:05,860

classified higher than the h-bomb but

1898

01:25:10,740 --> 01:25:08,440

then so you know then again back to the

1899

01:25:13,140 --> 01:25:10,750

question why would they use UFOs as a

1900

01:25:15,450 --> 01:25:13,150

cover for something else when UFOs were

1901

01:25:18,780 --> 01:25:15,460

more secret but if we go back to the

1902

01:25:21,270 --> 01:25:18,790

actual Cold War and the OSI and the

1903

01:25:25,070 --> 01:25:21,280

Robertson panel what you actually had

1904

01:25:27,270 --> 01:25:25,080

there was a recommendation the UFOs bTW

1905

01:25:29,640 --> 01:25:27,280

precisely for the reasons that you're

1906

01:25:30,900 --> 01:25:29,650

suggesting and therefore to not give

1907

01:25:33,930 --> 01:25:30,910

them media attention

1908

01:25:35,310 --> 01:25:33,940

if anything maybe make out like they

1909

01:25:37,740 --> 01:25:35,320

were there was something there and then

1910

01:25:39,660 --> 01:25:37,750

completely debunk it they even wanted to

1911

01:25:41,880 --> 01:25:39,670

debunk the pilots in the airports who

1912

01:25:43,530 --> 01:25:41,890

had seen these andrew pelt who was one

1913

01:25:45,930 --> 01:25:43,540

of the investigators at the time to

1914

01:25:49,020 --> 01:25:45,940

create exception to that so I mean if

1915

01:25:51,180 --> 01:25:49,030

you've got an official OSI and the CIA

1916

01:25:54,510 --> 01:25:51,190

was in on this as well saying no don't

1917

01:25:57,330 --> 01:25:54,520

get UFOs into the media why would they

1918

01:25:59,850 --> 01:25:57,340

use it as a cover story for the Betty

1919

01:26:01,530 --> 01:25:59,860

and Barney and I mean again just to me

1920

01:26:04,050 --> 01:26:01,540

this just doesn't make any sense so that

1921

01:26:07,560 --> 01:26:04,060

would be my answer to that question Jean

1922

01:26:10,530 --> 01:26:07,570

well number one not nothing in what you

1923

01:26:13,020 --> 01:26:10,540

were saying there necessarily you know

1924

01:26:15,720 --> 01:26:13,030

says that the et conclusion is what they

1925

01:26:18,770 --> 01:26:15,730

were hiring first of all and then a

1926

01:26:24,270 --> 01:26:18,780

little earlier I made the distinction

1927

01:26:26,070 --> 01:26:24,280

that using the idea that oh these things

1928

01:26:27,950 --> 01:26:26,080

are from another world would have been a

1929

01:26:31,800 --> 01:26:27,960

good way to cover your own technology

1930

01:26:34,830 --> 01:26:31,810

because fewer people out there you know

1931

01:26:36,840 --> 01:26:34,840

what would really accept that and they

1932

01:26:38,490 --> 01:26:36,850

or they would laugh off any stories

1933

01:26:40,290 --> 01:26:38,500

related to what people were seeing so

1934

01:26:43,190 --> 01:26:40,300

that while they're out there flying and

1935

01:26:45,450 --> 01:26:43,200

testing their technology and if it gets

1936

01:26:47,900 --> 01:26:45,460

publicly identified with something that

1937

01:26:50,970 --> 01:26:47,910

can be ridiculed not only will this

1938

01:26:52,860 --> 01:26:50,980

proposed majority laugh at the idea that

1939

01:26:55,020 --> 01:26:52,870

it was men from another world they would

1940

01:26:57,030 --> 01:26:55,030

increasingly just ignore when people say

1941

01:26:59,970 --> 01:26:57,040

hey I saw this thing flying around right

1942

01:27:01,740 --> 01:26:59,980

so that hopefully I think this is what

1943

01:27:04,140 --> 01:27:01,750

they were hoping these things will get

1944

01:27:06,210 --> 01:27:04,150

reported less now what you've described

1945

01:27:08,120 --> 01:27:06,220

you know hey let's not give an attention

1946

01:27:10,280 --> 01:27:08,130

let's not that was a recommendation

1947

01:27:12,810 --> 01:27:10,290

remember that was a recommendation

1948

01:27:14,780 --> 01:27:12,820

recommendations are not always taken or

1949

01:27:17,730 --> 01:27:14,790

not always applied 100% across-the-board

1950

01:27:20,250 --> 01:27:17,740

now that was a recommendation and that

1951

01:27:23,040 --> 01:27:20,260

hey perhaps the Russians of the Chinese

1952

01:27:24,750 --> 01:27:23,050

or whoever will not have something to

1953

01:27:27,030 --> 01:27:24,760

pay attention to when we're testing our

1954

01:27:28,770 --> 01:27:27,040

craft if we quit encouraging these

1955

01:27:31,710 --> 01:27:28,780

things to be reported and if we

1956

01:27:33,540 --> 01:27:31,720

discourage public outlets from you know

1957

01:27:35,820 --> 01:27:33,550

covering it every time somebody sees one

1958

01:27:39,060 --> 01:27:35,830

of our things so it could just as

1959

01:27:41,280 --> 01:27:39,070

equally explain what you're saying about

1960

01:27:44,220 --> 01:27:41,290

oh they're they're classified above the

1961

01:27:46,860 --> 01:27:44,230

h-bomb well if it is our own secret

1962

01:27:48,300 --> 01:27:46,870

defense technology you betcha it is

1963

01:27:51,480 --> 01:27:48,310

going to be classified if it's that

1964

01:27:54,000 --> 01:27:51,490

advanced above the h-bomb and we don't

1965

01:27:57,180 --> 01:27:54,010

want these things publicized so actually

1966

01:28:00,570 --> 01:27:57,190

within a grounded logic it also works

1967

01:28:03,300 --> 01:28:00,580

you know yeah this technology whatever

1968

01:28:05,550 --> 01:28:03,310

the UFO stuff is you know the this human

1969

01:28:08,190 --> 01:28:05,560

base that they're covering this

1970

01:28:11,970 --> 01:28:08,200

technology itself this classified above

1971

01:28:13,800 --> 01:28:11,980

the h-bomb and no we don't want people

1972

01:28:16,500 --> 01:28:13,810

to be encouraged to be talking about it

1973

01:28:19,350 --> 01:28:16,510

publicly to me in my mind you know

1974

01:28:20,910 --> 01:28:19,360

that's logical too so that's where I'm

1975

01:28:24,330 --> 01:28:20,920

saying we have to be careful with all

1976

01:28:27,150 --> 01:28:24,340

these memos and such that we either make

1977

01:28:29,040 --> 01:28:27,160

the et assumption or we take an allusion

1978

01:28:31,200 --> 01:28:29,050

to you know somethin possibly from

1979

01:28:32,940 --> 01:28:31,210

another world being suggested in a memo

1980

01:28:34,640 --> 01:28:32,950

as oh that's exactly what they thought

1981

01:28:38,070 --> 01:28:34,650

and that's the only thing they thought

1982

01:28:38,700 --> 01:28:38,080

that's the problem with the post-world

1983

01:28:41,310 --> 01:28:38,710

War two

1984

01:28:43,350 --> 01:28:41,320

memo issue that pops up the ones that

1985

01:28:46,290 --> 01:28:43,360

are real you know that's the problem

1986

01:28:49,320 --> 01:28:46,300

that I and and some others have with

1987

01:28:52,350 --> 01:28:49,330

them is really they get misinterpreted I

1988

01:28:55,380 --> 01:28:52,360

think you make a good point on one level

1989

01:28:58,440 --> 01:28:55,390

and that is that certainly there were

1990

01:29:00,330 --> 01:28:58,450

secret projects where people observed or

1991

01:29:02,790 --> 01:29:00,340

had some contact with them radar

1992

01:29:04,260 --> 01:29:02,800

contract and they didn't know what they

1993

01:29:06,480 --> 01:29:04,270

were seeing because they were secret

1994

01:29:09,000 --> 01:29:06,490

projects we had - you - we had the sr-71

1995

01:29:11,610 --> 01:29:09,010

we had the skyhook balloons and we did

1996

01:29:13,950 --> 01:29:11,620

have those and when those were reported

1997

01:29:15,900 --> 01:29:13,960

they were nobody knew what they were so

1998

01:29:18,960 --> 01:29:15,910

they kind of went down as unknowns and

1999

01:29:22,800 --> 01:29:18,970

then they were maybe blown further out

2000

01:29:24,840 --> 01:29:22,810

by the et believers into flying saucers

2001

01:29:27,000 --> 01:29:24,850

and so we do know that a number of

2002

01:29:29,730 --> 01:29:27,010

reports of secret projects were reported

2003

01:29:33,150 --> 01:29:29,740

as unknowns and that came to be later

2004

01:29:35,130 --> 01:29:33,160

interpreted as flying saucers so there's

2005

01:29:38,160 --> 01:29:35,140

definitely some credence to that line of

2006

01:29:42,420 --> 01:29:38,170

thinking yeah that's and that's not even

2007

01:29:44,479 --> 01:29:42,430

mentioning when we get into the you know

2008

01:29:47,029 --> 01:29:44,489

the field of speculation on

2009

01:29:48,799 --> 01:29:47,039

you know the the Nazi technology that

2010

01:29:51,379 --> 01:29:48,809

was inherited or the breakaway

2011

01:29:53,689 --> 01:29:51,389

civilization issue when you throw that

2012

01:29:57,020 --> 01:29:53,699

possibility into the mix that's even

2013

01:30:00,379 --> 01:29:57,030

more human source stuff that people were

2014

01:30:03,799 --> 01:30:00,389

seeing out there you know even with all

2015

01:30:06,529 --> 01:30:03,809

this said I still agree that there's

2016

01:30:08,989 --> 01:30:06,539

that percentage of stuff that very well

2017

01:30:11,029 --> 01:30:08,999

that could have come from other worlds

2018

01:30:14,839 --> 01:30:11,039

yeah we got that flying wing technology

2019

01:30:15,560 --> 01:30:14,849

from the German the Horton brothers yeah

2020

01:30:16,970 --> 01:30:15,570

absolutely

2021

01:30:19,189 --> 01:30:16,980

and there's some people that have

2022

01:30:21,439 --> 01:30:19,199

thought well maybe that's what Arnold

2023

01:30:23,410 --> 01:30:21,449

might have seen is some sort of

2024

01:30:27,470 --> 01:30:23,420

classified version of the flying wing

2025

01:30:30,109 --> 01:30:27,480

right and that gets into what I have

2026

01:30:32,779 --> 01:30:30,119

found and I say this with a smile I like

2027

01:30:35,390 --> 01:30:32,789

to call it the most hated book by you

2028

01:30:38,180 --> 01:30:35,400

you know people into the et hypothesis

2029

01:30:49,590 --> 01:30:38,190

we have Walker Bosley Randall Murphy

2030

01:30:57,440 --> 01:30:53,490

thank you for listening to GCN

2031

01:30:59,940 --> 01:30:57,450

be sure to visit GCN live.com today

2032

01:31:02,670 --> 01:30:59,950

Davers i want to tell you about my

2033

01:31:04,980 --> 01:31:02,680

favorite graphics app it's the

2034

01:31:06,960 --> 01:31:04,990

award-winning graphic converter you know

2035

01:31:08,850 --> 01:31:06,970

graphic converter is the universal

2036

01:31:11,910 --> 01:31:08,860

genius for photo editing on your Mac

2037

01:31:14,610 --> 01:31:11,920

join over one and a half million loyal

2038

01:31:17,400 --> 01:31:14,620

users for this Swiss Army knife photo

2039

01:31:19,740 --> 01:31:17,410

editing app and gives you all you expect

2040

01:31:22,710 --> 01:31:19,750

from a top-flight image editing app with

2041

01:31:25,950 --> 01:31:22,720

tons of features and most important it's

2042

01:31:28,740 --> 01:31:25,960

easy to use it's also far less expensive

2043

01:31:31,140 --> 01:31:28,750

than that other app that you can only

2044

01:31:32,040 --> 01:31:31,150

get by a subscription you know that what

2045

01:31:35,490 --> 01:31:32,050

I'm talking about

2046

01:31:38,430 --> 01:31:35,500

what's more you can get 20% off with

2047

01:31:43,670 --> 01:31:38,440

your order right now so write this down

2048

01:31:58,920 --> 01:31:43,680

to learn about graphic converter go to

2049

01:32:01,200 --> 01:31:58,930

www.qcnet.com wider is the single most

2050

01:32:03,120 --> 01:32:01,210

important thing your body needs so you

2051
01:32:04,260 --> 01:32:03,130
want to be sure it's the best for you

2052
01:32:06,990 --> 01:32:04,270
and your family

2053
01:32:09,300 --> 01:32:07,000
since 2005 thousands have depended on

2054
01:32:11,040 --> 01:32:09,310
Berkey purified water the Berkey guy

2055
01:32:14,040 --> 01:32:11,050
provides the lowest priced filtration

2056
01:32:16,260 --> 01:32:14,050
systems in every size for incredibly

2057
01:32:19,560 --> 01:32:16,270
delicious water now and in an emergency

2058
01:32:21,600 --> 01:32:19,570
get to go Berkey com where call eight

2059
01:32:23,850 --> 01:32:21,610
seven seven eight eight six three six

2060
01:32:26,720 --> 01:32:23,860
five three eight seven seven eight eight

2061
01:32:28,920 --> 01:32:26,730
six three six five three go Berkey com

2062
01:32:31,380 --> 01:32:28,930
looking for that edge during those

2063
01:32:33,090 --> 01:32:31,390

intimate moments we see many ads for

2064

01:32:35,880 --> 01:32:33,100

enhancement but the side effects include

2065

01:32:37,980 --> 01:32:35,890

death at GCN team we should change the

2066

01:32:39,810 --> 01:32:37,990

healthy body brain and heart pack to the

2067

01:32:41,550 --> 01:32:39,820

healthy libido pack the brain and heart

2068

01:32:44,100 --> 01:32:41,560

are not the only organs that require a

2069

01:32:46,380 --> 01:32:44,110

healthy vascular system for proper blood

2070

01:32:48,720 --> 01:32:46,390

flow at the right moment go to GCN

2071

01:32:51,450 --> 01:32:48,730

team.com or call eight seven seven eight

2072

01:32:53,880 --> 01:32:51,460

seven eight 4203 that's eight seven

2073

01:32:59,090 --> 01:32:53,890

seven eight seven eight 4203 that's

2074

01:33:04,500 --> 01:33:02,160

yesterday i get a call from the IRS they

2075

01:33:05,490 --> 01:33:04,510

say I owe them over sixteen thousand

2076

01:33:07,290 --> 01:33:05,500

dollars I

2077

01:33:09,540 --> 01:33:07,300

have that kind of money don't try to

2078

01:33:11,070 --> 01:33:09,550

fight the IRS on your own use Coast one

2079

01:33:12,930 --> 01:33:11,080

Financial Group and let them help you

2080

01:33:15,420 --> 01:33:12,940

get a fresh start if you owe at least

2081

01:33:17,340 --> 01:33:15,430

\$10,000 in back taxes call now for a

2082

01:33:19,080 --> 01:33:17,350

free and confidential text and analysis

2083

01:33:21,960 --> 01:33:19,090

call coast one now for a free

2084

01:33:23,850 --> 01:33:21,970

consultation at 806 four three four six

2085

01:33:26,220 --> 01:33:23,860

sixty one now eight hundred sixty four

2086

01:33:29,730 --> 01:33:26,230

three four six six one that's 800 six

2087

01:33:31,590 --> 01:33:29,740

four three four six six one will the

2088

01:33:34,350 --> 01:33:31,600

government protect your family from Iran

2089

01:33:36,270 --> 01:33:34,360

and North Korea's newest weapon EMP we

2090

01:33:38,190 --> 01:33:36,280

buy guns to protect ourselves home

2091

01:33:40,350 --> 01:33:38,200

health and car insurance for accidents

2092

01:33:41,670 --> 01:33:40,360

maybe you also have food storage but how

2093

01:33:44,790 --> 01:33:41,680

would you keep your refrigerator running

2094

01:33:47,610 --> 01:33:44,800

in a long-term EMP blackout using tested

2095

01:33:49,890 --> 01:33:47,620

military designs the soul ark EMP

2096

01:33:52,020 --> 01:33:49,900

hardened solar generator protects and

2097

01:33:54,270 --> 01:33:52,030

powers your critical appliances for

2098

01:33:55,980 --> 01:33:54,280

years without burying items underground

2099

01:33:58,260 --> 01:33:55,990

or wrapping them in aluminum foil

2100

01:34:00,510 --> 01:33:58,270

unlike other preps soul Ark is used

2101
01:34:02,520 --> 01:34:00,520
every day to help offset your electric

2102
01:34:05,490 --> 01:34:02,530
bill automatically visit portable solar

2103
01:34:07,470 --> 01:34:05,500
llc.com to learn how easily expandable

2104
01:34:09,420 --> 01:34:07,480
the system is Sol Ark is the most

2105
01:34:11,340 --> 01:34:09,430
affordable and powerful solution on the

2106
01:34:13,650 --> 01:34:11,350
market the whole system even fits in the

2107
01:34:15,570 --> 01:34:13,660
back of a pickup or SUV and can install

2108
01:34:17,430 --> 01:34:15,580
in less than an hour see for yourself

2109
01:34:20,820 --> 01:34:17,440
why so large beats other off-grid

2110
01:34:22,680 --> 01:34:20,830
systems and portable solar llc.com don't

2111
01:34:24,210 --> 01:34:22,690
wait for the government go to portable

2112
01:34:27,060 --> 01:34:24,220
solar llc.com

2113
01:34:29,940 --> 01:34:27,070

to learn why Sol Ark is energy insurance

2114

01:34:32,190 --> 01:34:29,950

for your family love or loathe him

2115

01:34:34,020 --> 01:34:32,200

Donald Trump is our 45th president there

2116

01:34:34,770 --> 01:34:34,030

is no denying now that Trump will go

2117

01:34:37,050 --> 01:34:34,780

down in history

2118

01:34:38,550 --> 01:34:37,060

both despised and admired commemorate

2119

01:34:40,590 --> 01:34:38,560

Trump's presidency with your very own

2120

01:34:42,990 --> 01:34:40,600

Trump silver busts from Trump's silver

2121

01:34:44,970 --> 01:34:43,000

statue calm this museum quality heirloom

2122

01:34:47,220 --> 01:34:44,980

trucks silver statue bust is hand cast

2123

01:34:48,780 --> 01:34:47,230

from 20 troy ounces of silver a great

2124

01:34:51,840 --> 01:34:48,790

investment from trucks silver statue

2125

01:34:54,180 --> 01:34:51,850

calm lows or loved owned a valuable

2126

01:34:56,430 --> 01:34:54,190

piece of trump's legacy get your solid

2127

01:35:00,330 --> 01:34:56,440

silver truck bus today at Trump's silver

2128

01:35:00,340 --> 01:35:04,399

[Music]

2129

01:35:09,509 --> 01:35:07,649

this is a skirt 70 author us on the

2130

01:35:16,410 --> 01:35:09,519

streets and you're listening to the para

2131

01:35:19,020 --> 01:35:16,420

Cass we have dr. Bosley with us

2132

01:35:20,580 --> 01:35:19,030

and we're talking about the past to see

2133

01:35:22,169 --> 01:35:20,590

how it relates to the future with

2134

01:35:24,959 --> 01:35:22,179

Randall Murphy as our guest co-host

2135

01:35:30,120 --> 01:35:24,969

Walter yes we were talking about that I

2136

01:35:32,100 --> 01:35:30,130

mentioned the most-hated book in the the

2137

01:35:35,120 --> 01:35:32,110

UFO community out there and that's

2138

01:35:37,739 --> 01:35:35,130

Joseph Farrell's Roswell in the right I

2139

01:35:39,689 --> 01:35:37,749

know I just know there's gonna be booze

2140

01:35:41,609 --> 01:35:39,699

and hisses that at the very mansion of

2141

01:35:45,180 --> 01:35:41,619

this thing but I would like to say that

2142

01:35:48,629 --> 01:35:45,190

to a man the people that I've discussed

2143

01:35:51,239 --> 01:35:48,639

this book with who are primarily ET

2144

01:35:53,879 --> 01:35:51,249

proponents who really cast the most

2145

01:35:57,629 --> 01:35:53,889

venom on the book they admit they've

2146

01:36:00,029 --> 01:35:57,639

never read it which you know I find

2147

01:36:02,310 --> 01:36:00,039

hilarious I get no end of amusement out

2148

01:36:04,140 --> 01:36:02,320

of that how they can just trash you know

2149

01:36:05,640 --> 01:36:04,150

a line of research and they really

2150

01:36:07,319 --> 01:36:05,650

haven't read it if they would read it

2151

01:36:09,209 --> 01:36:07,329

you know I think that's what bothers

2152

01:36:10,709 --> 01:36:09,219

them if they would read it it they fear

2153

01:36:13,259 --> 01:36:10,719

that it might change their mind and

2154

01:36:16,290 --> 01:36:13,269

shattered their lifelong fantasy but

2155

01:36:18,000 --> 01:36:16,300

pharaoh follows the line you know he

2156

01:36:20,250 --> 01:36:18,010

points out what kind of advanced

2157

01:36:22,859 --> 01:36:20,260

technology that Nazi Germany was working

2158

01:36:26,250 --> 01:36:22,869

on during prior to and during the War

2159

01:36:28,080 --> 01:36:26,260

World War two and then he shows you the

2160

01:36:29,939 --> 01:36:28,090

kinds of things that have been

2161

01:36:33,180 --> 01:36:29,949

associated with Roswell over the years

2162

01:36:36,029 --> 01:36:33,190

and you know he shows you the parallels

2163

01:36:40,109 --> 01:36:36,039

there and you know some of them were a

2164

01:36:44,939 --> 01:36:40,119

pretty dead match from you know what was

2165

01:36:49,939 --> 01:36:44,949

going on so you know and I lost my point

2166

01:36:52,709 --> 01:36:49,949

okay I'm sorry

2167

01:36:53,850 --> 01:36:52,719

so therefore you forgot that therefore

2168

01:36:56,910 --> 01:36:53,860

we're gonna have to revoke your

2169

01:36:59,430 --> 01:36:56,920

classification yeah we'll give it to

2170

01:37:02,009 --> 01:36:59,440

Michael friend Brent Randall Randall had

2171

01:37:03,899 --> 01:37:02,019

made a I was answering a question that

2172

01:37:05,970 --> 01:37:03,909

we had the break and then it's like what

2173

01:37:08,879 --> 01:37:05,980

was that question again but for the

2174

01:37:10,859 --> 01:37:08,889

comment again yeah I think you made it

2175

01:37:12,629 --> 01:37:10,869

to your point perfectly actually yeah I

2176
01:37:13,580 --> 01:37:12,639
think we can all accept that there's

2177
01:37:15,320 --> 01:37:13,590
definite

2178
01:37:17,810 --> 01:37:15,330
secret projects out there that have been

2179
01:37:20,600 --> 01:37:17,820
misinterpreted as something alien when

2180
01:37:22,399 --> 01:37:20,610
it's not well then again I mean we're

2181
01:37:25,160 --> 01:37:22,409
talking about how do we define alien in

2182
01:37:27,800 --> 01:37:25,170
in my sense I think it could very well

2183
01:37:31,129 --> 01:37:27,810
be something mysterious unknown from

2184
01:37:34,700 --> 01:37:31,139
outside what we know of our civilization

2185
01:37:37,430 --> 01:37:34,710
not necessarily extraterrestrial right

2186
01:37:39,490 --> 01:37:37,440
so I mean alien visitation could

2187
01:37:42,589 --> 01:37:39,500
hypothetically come from some unknown

2188
01:37:45,500 --> 01:37:42,599

terrestrial location I just don't really

2189

01:37:47,990 --> 01:37:45,510

see how it's possible that that could

2190

01:37:50,990 --> 01:37:48,000

happen other than in the context of

2191

01:37:54,560 --> 01:37:51,000

secret military projects well admittedly

2192

01:37:57,229 --> 01:37:54,570

the hidden civilization you know as much

2193

01:37:58,939 --> 01:37:57,239

as I've discussed that into a degree in

2194

01:38:02,180 --> 01:37:58,949

the proponent of it or at least

2195

01:38:04,430 --> 01:38:02,190

entertain it seriously yeah it is a wild

2196

01:38:10,270 --> 01:38:04,440

one it's a wild one that you would think

2197

01:38:16,580 --> 01:38:13,910

I like to acknowledge that you know

2198

01:38:19,189 --> 01:38:16,590

just like I acknowledge whatever I'm

2199

01:38:21,169 --> 01:38:19,199

speculating I'm very clear on it and

2200

01:38:23,540 --> 01:38:21,179

that's why again talking about the

2201

01:38:28,490 --> 01:38:23,550

things that amuse me when I have

2202

01:38:30,740 --> 01:38:28,500

somebody who will give me a critique you

2203

01:38:33,589 --> 01:38:30,750

know a critical review on something I've

2204

01:38:36,140 --> 01:38:33,599

written or said and they say oh he makes

2205

01:38:39,020 --> 01:38:36,150

stuff up but he does well and and I go

2206

01:38:41,479 --> 01:38:39,030

back and you know I find where I've

2207

01:38:49,700 --> 01:38:41,489

stated something as a speculation you

2208

01:38:52,550 --> 01:38:49,710

know about the 37 times and you know I I

2209

01:38:56,780 --> 01:38:52,560

admit that you know this hidden

2210

01:39:01,520 --> 01:38:56,790

civilization possibility is is out there

2211

01:39:05,919 --> 01:39:01,530

but it's in the mix for a variety of

2212

01:39:10,220 --> 01:39:05,929

reasons and I find that interesting oh

2213

01:39:12,649 --> 01:39:10,230

it is interesting and that's what I like

2214

01:39:14,300 --> 01:39:12,659

about your stuff it it does make people

2215

01:39:16,700 --> 01:39:14,310

think about well you know what's going

2216

01:39:18,379 --> 01:39:16,710

on behind the scenes what what is out

2217

01:39:21,260 --> 01:39:18,389

there that we don't know that is maybe

2218

01:39:24,140 --> 01:39:21,270

more local within our world within our

2219

01:39:26,870 --> 01:39:24,150

civilization that goes on behind closed

2220

01:39:28,250 --> 01:39:26,880

doors that if we knew

2221

01:39:32,390 --> 01:39:28,260

I mean there's plenty of speculation

2222

01:39:35,890 --> 01:39:32,400

that goes on in the field so you're not

2223

01:39:41,180 --> 01:39:35,900

alone in speculating that's for sure

2224

01:39:42,979 --> 01:39:41,190

well yeah I I'd like to think so I you

2225

01:39:46,040 --> 01:39:42,989

know I like to think that I'm not the

2226

01:39:50,360 --> 01:39:46,050

only one going up on the crazy limb you

2227

01:39:51,620 --> 01:39:50,370

know when I do man and I like to admit

2228

01:39:53,360 --> 01:39:51,630

it and I think I do

2229

01:39:55,760 --> 01:39:53,370

I think I make it very clear oh

2230

01:39:59,060 --> 01:39:55,770

absolutely you do yeah when it says so

2231

01:40:01,669 --> 01:39:59,070

right in your introduction it's

2232

01:40:04,360 --> 01:40:01,679

important for people to you know just

2233

01:40:07,189 --> 01:40:04,370

just admit when it's it's something that

2234

01:40:09,439 --> 01:40:07,199

you know they they think you know it

2235

01:40:11,270 --> 01:40:09,449

could be you know a conclusion as a

2236

01:40:13,970 --> 01:40:11,280

result of much research and much

2237

01:40:15,860 --> 01:40:13,980

analysis and it much thought but you

2238

01:40:17,810 --> 01:40:15,870

know still you know nothing wrong with

2239

01:40:19,700 --> 01:40:17,820

saying well here's what I think here's

2240

01:40:22,700 --> 01:40:19,710

what I'm leaning toward here's what

2241

01:40:24,560 --> 01:40:22,710

intrigues me and there's nothing wrong

2242

01:40:27,280 --> 01:40:24,570

with this there there are some folks out

2243

01:40:30,620 --> 01:40:27,290

there that think that there should be no

2244

01:40:32,360 --> 01:40:30,630

speculation in this field that that all

2245

01:40:35,060 --> 01:40:32,370

that should be discussed or things that

2246

01:40:38,240 --> 01:40:35,070

can be proven hard facts and what I have

2247

01:40:40,990 --> 01:40:38,250

found with those people is generally

2248

01:40:44,930 --> 01:40:41,000

they're serving a different agenda

2249

01:40:47,360 --> 01:40:44,940

generally they're you know but sometimes

2250

01:40:49,939 --> 01:40:47,370

a member of like a skeptic group you

2251

01:40:51,500 --> 01:40:49,949

know they've all decided that you know

2252

01:40:56,470 --> 01:40:51,510

they'll go out there in the paranormal

2253

01:41:01,790 --> 01:40:59,330

delay they'll try to shut down or slow

2254

01:41:05,870 --> 01:41:01,800

down as much speculative conversation as

2255

01:41:09,050 --> 01:41:05,880

they can for whatever reason it's almost

2256

01:41:11,000 --> 01:41:09,060

like a religion for them well in yours

2257

01:41:13,280 --> 01:41:11,010

when you're thinking about this theory

2258

01:41:16,310 --> 01:41:13,290

then so what we've what we've got then

2259

01:41:19,220 --> 01:41:16,320

is some sort of parallel civilization

2260

01:41:21,860 --> 01:41:19,230

for lack of a better term or at least

2261

01:41:25,160 --> 01:41:21,870

some society capable of constructing

2262

01:41:27,439 --> 01:41:25,170

these craft in someplace that we don't

2263

01:41:29,660 --> 01:41:27,449

really know about and that kind of

2264

01:41:33,260 --> 01:41:29,670

implies some level of cooperation

2265

01:41:35,390 --> 01:41:33,270

between their society and ours now I

2266

01:41:37,220 --> 01:41:35,400

could see how maybe back in you know

2267

01:41:39,140 --> 01:41:37,230

prior to the 1800s they might have

2268

01:41:40,020 --> 01:41:39,150

gotten away with some secret base in

2269

01:41:44,089 --> 01:41:40,030

Antarctic

2270

01:41:51,270 --> 01:41:44,099

or something but not anymore so you know

2271

01:41:54,779 --> 01:41:51,280

unless unless sure go ahead unless the

2272

01:41:57,510 --> 01:41:54,789

idea of a a parallel civilization or a

2273

01:41:59,609 --> 01:41:57,520

hidden civilization is a projected

2274

01:42:03,299 --> 01:41:59,619

construct that they want people to

2275

01:42:05,700 --> 01:42:03,309

believe and who would do this but just

2276

01:42:09,240 --> 01:42:05,710

let's just pick a culprit the military

2277

01:42:12,029 --> 01:42:09,250

industrial complex and they have plenty

2278

01:42:18,000 --> 01:42:12,039

of facilities that are you know

2279

01:42:19,200 --> 01:42:18,010

restricted access see absolutely yes you

2280

01:42:21,689 --> 01:42:19,210

know what's the connection there then

2281

01:42:23,010 --> 01:42:21,699

all right so you're saying we what we've

2282

01:42:26,240 --> 01:42:23,020

got our black projects that are

2283

01:42:29,669 --> 01:42:26,250

interfacing with a parallel civilization

2284

01:42:32,399 --> 01:42:29,679

know what I'm suggesting there is that

2285

01:42:34,580 --> 01:42:32,409

the there could be no parallel

2286

01:42:38,640 --> 01:42:34,590

civilization that this is all a

2287

01:42:41,430 --> 01:42:38,650

projected construct to have you know to

2288

01:42:43,979 --> 01:42:41,440

see who will believe it or to have it be

2289

01:42:46,109 --> 01:42:43,989

projected as a cover for something that

2290

01:42:48,629 --> 01:42:46,119

is just merely the activity of a

2291

01:42:50,879 --> 01:42:48,639

military industrial complex which makes

2292

01:42:52,680 --> 01:42:50,889

this whole thing more nefarious yes oh

2293

01:42:56,370 --> 01:42:52,690

that's entirely possible

2294

01:42:59,010 --> 01:42:56,380

I mean if we consider parallel

2295

01:43:01,950 --> 01:42:59,020

civilization as the workings of a group

2296

01:43:04,049 --> 01:43:01,960

of organized individuals who work apart

2297

01:43:06,839 --> 01:43:04,059

from what we know of in our own

2298

01:43:09,419 --> 01:43:06,849

civilization I mean they could literally

2299

01:43:12,149 --> 01:43:09,429

be working parallel to us in another

2300

01:43:13,859 --> 01:43:12,159

office downtown and we wouldn't really

2301

01:43:16,620 --> 01:43:13,869

and know that they were part of this

2302

01:43:18,810 --> 01:43:16,630

whole other construct so in that context

2303

01:43:21,899 --> 01:43:18,820

I could see it happening it's like this

2304

01:43:27,510 --> 01:43:21,909

when I was in counter espionage we would

2305

01:43:30,839 --> 01:43:27,520

vet a source okay I was chief of a CEO

2306

01:43:33,029 --> 01:43:30,849

ops double agent operations for a while

2307

01:43:34,229 --> 01:43:33,039

when I was at wright-patterson and while

2308

01:43:39,299 --> 01:43:34,239

the whole time I was at wright-patterson

2309

01:43:44,310 --> 01:43:39,309

and when you're vetting a guy or gal

2310

01:43:46,740 --> 01:43:44,320

that you want to you know be in be a DA

2311

01:43:50,009 --> 01:43:46,750

a controlled provocation as we call it

2312

01:43:52,169 --> 01:43:50,019

to make the NFB think that a target

2313

01:43:53,350 --> 01:43:52,179

think that you know they're an angry

2314

01:43:56,620 --> 01:43:53,360

American wanted

2315

01:43:57,910 --> 01:43:56,630

you know sell America's secrets you got

2316

01:43:59,680 --> 01:43:57,920

to make sure you can trust this person

2317

01:44:01,090 --> 01:43:59,690

so you put them through this extensive

2318

01:44:03,760 --> 01:44:01,100

vetting process and one of the things

2319

01:44:05,890 --> 01:44:03,770

you'll do is use roleplay you will put

2320

01:44:08,230 --> 01:44:05,900

that person you know you'll fly them to

2321

01:44:10,030 --> 01:44:08,240

another city in some cases and you'll

2322

01:44:13,300 --> 01:44:10,040

have them spend a weekend going through

2323

01:44:16,510 --> 01:44:13,310

this whole mission that to them is very

2324

01:44:18,040 --> 01:44:16,520

very real and you have role players you

2325

01:44:20,830 --> 01:44:18,050

know that are pretending to be Russians

2326

01:44:23,410 --> 01:44:20,840

or you know some other you know foreign

2327

01:44:24,970 --> 01:44:23,420

hostile intelligence service and you

2328

01:44:26,890 --> 01:44:24,980

know you pick your best people you put

2329

01:44:29,020 --> 01:44:26,900

this together and the whole thing is a

2330

01:44:31,630 --> 01:44:29,030

construct so you know there's an example

2331

01:44:35,380 --> 01:44:31,640

of there would be US Air Force

2332

01:44:38,980 --> 01:44:35,390

intelligence II who is creating this

2333

01:44:41,530 --> 01:44:38,990

complete dramatic fantasy in putting

2334

01:44:43,570 --> 01:44:41,540

somebody through this course that they

2335

01:44:47,110 --> 01:44:43,580

believe they're dealing with Russian

2336

01:44:49,240 --> 01:44:47,120

agents in a city you know 500 miles from

2337

01:44:50,680 --> 01:44:49,250

where they live they're following the

2338

01:44:52,630 --> 01:44:50,690

instructions and they're they're

2339

01:44:55,180 --> 01:44:52,640

encountering these people and the whole

2340

01:44:56,710 --> 01:44:55,190

time it's our own and we're just you

2341

01:44:59,730 --> 01:44:56,720

know making sure we can trust the guy

2342

01:45:02,860 --> 01:44:59,740

with money we making sure that you know

2343

01:45:04,120 --> 01:45:02,870

that those women he meets in the bar who

2344

01:45:06,220 --> 01:45:04,130

are trying to get him to go to their

2345

01:45:08,530 --> 01:45:06,230

room they're our own people you know to

2346

01:45:10,690 --> 01:45:08,540

see if we can you know keep him on track

2347

01:45:13,780 --> 01:45:10,700

and can't be compromised and blah blah

2348

01:45:16,990 --> 01:45:13,790

blah so forth and the same thing could

2349

01:45:20,830 --> 01:45:17,000

be being done with both the ET

2350

01:45:23,920 --> 01:45:20,840

hypothesis and this parallel hidden

2351
01:45:25,750 --> 01:45:23,930
civilization hypothesis let me ask you a

2352
01:45:28,180 --> 01:45:25,760
questions our next segment about this

2353
01:45:39,580 --> 01:45:28,190
Walter Walter Bosley gene Steinberg

2354
01:45:48,590 --> 01:45:44,240
thank you for listening to GCN be sure

2355
01:45:50,390 --> 01:45:48,600
to visit GCN live.com today we also have

2356
01:45:53,840 --> 01:45:50,400
swag you know we have all these

2357
01:45:54,380 --> 01:45:53,850
exclusive power cast things that you can

2358
01:45:56,330 --> 01:45:54,390
buy

2359
01:45:59,180 --> 01:45:56,340
we've got like I guess 60 or so

2360
01:46:02,720 --> 01:45:59,190
different items and entails t-shirts

2361
01:46:06,050 --> 01:46:02,730
sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2362
01:46:08,390 --> 01:46:06,060
cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2363
01:46:10,190 --> 01:46:08,400

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2364

01:46:13,430 --> 01:46:10,200

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2365

01:46:15,709 --> 01:46:13,440

women we have a para cast aluminum water

2366

01:46:18,680 --> 01:46:15,719

bottle all this stuff you go to store

2367

01:46:21,380 --> 01:46:18,690

dot to the power cast comm store dot the

2368

01:46:23,959 --> 01:46:21,390

power cast come what makes it special is

2369

01:46:26,900 --> 01:46:23,969

that the items are the best quality of

2370

01:46:28,640 --> 01:46:26,910

great t-shirts fabrics and they have our

2371

01:46:30,440 --> 01:46:28,650

official logo on them that's what makes

2372

01:46:31,100 --> 01:46:30,450

them special in multiple sizes and

2373

01:46:33,920 --> 01:46:31,110

colors

2374

01:46:36,229 --> 01:46:33,930

we even have stuff for children stuff

2375

01:46:38,990 --> 01:46:36,239

for women stuff for men we have all

2376

01:46:41,209 --> 01:46:39,000

sorts of sizes like small up 2x large

2377

01:46:43,610 --> 01:46:41,219

lot of good stuff that's the swag from

2378

01:46:46,430 --> 01:46:43,620

the para cast to go to stored on to the

2379

01:46:50,330 --> 01:46:46,440

para cast come stop by and take a

2380

01:46:52,580 --> 01:46:50,340

shopping tour you've heard the phrase

2381

01:46:54,950 --> 01:46:52,590

you are what you eat not true actually

2382

01:46:56,240 --> 01:46:54,960

you are what you can absorb so if the

2383

01:46:58,040 --> 01:46:56,250

vitamins and supplements you now take

2384

01:46:58,400 --> 01:46:58,050

are not being absorbed what good are

2385

01:47:00,200 --> 01:46:58,410

they

2386

01:47:01,820 --> 01:47:00,210

introducing proto vite proprietary

2387

01:47:03,709 --> 01:47:01,830

liquid system that allows premium

2388

01:47:05,720 --> 01:47:03,719

quality nutrients to positively affect

2389

01:47:07,760 --> 01:47:05,730

the blood in an astonishing five minutes

2390

01:47:09,740 --> 01:47:07,770

watch our amazing 2-minute live blood

2391

01:47:12,229 --> 01:47:09,750

cell video at true health facts com

2392

01:47:15,290 --> 01:47:12,239

that's true health facts calm and call

2393

01:47:17,240 --> 01:47:15,300

502 for 10:30 411 proto bite is

2394

01:47:20,000 --> 01:47:17,250

nutrition you can feel proto bite is

2395

01:47:21,950 --> 01:47:20,010

nutrition that gets in the answer to

2396

01:47:25,130 --> 01:47:21,960

being in control of your own health care

2397

01:47:27,170 --> 01:47:25,140

is freedom from insurance become part of

2398

01:47:28,700 --> 01:47:27,180

a group of self-pay patients that come

2399

01:47:30,830 --> 01:47:28,710

together to share in each other's

2400

01:47:33,370 --> 01:47:30,840

medical expenses individual share

2401

01:47:35,959 --> 01:47:33,380

amounts begin at 107 dollars a month and

2402

01:47:37,670 --> 01:47:35,969

347 for families choose from three

2403

01:47:39,320 --> 01:47:37,680

health sharing programs holistic

2404

01:47:41,270 --> 01:47:39,330

treatments may be eligible for sharing

2405

01:47:42,680 --> 01:47:41,280

see guidelines discount programs

2406

01:47:45,530 --> 01:47:42,690

available for dental the

2407

01:47:52,540 --> 01:47:45,540

and pharmacy go to Weber Dion called org

2408

01:47:52,550 --> 01:47:55,900

[Music]

2409

01:48:03,940 --> 01:47:59,600

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2410

01:48:12,740 --> 01:48:03,950

standard of paranormal radio and now

2411

01:48:14,600 --> 01:48:12,750

here's Jane Steinberg we talk a lot

2412

01:48:16,820 --> 01:48:14,610

about what was going on especially in

2413

01:48:18,800 --> 01:48:16,830

the years after World War two and all

2414

01:48:21,560 --> 01:48:18,810

the shenanigans in which the government

2415

01:48:24,560 --> 01:48:21,570

might have played a part and also using

2416

01:48:28,160 --> 01:48:24,570

possibly the cover story that we have et

2417

01:48:31,400 --> 01:48:28,170

visitations as separate from possible

2418

01:48:34,610 --> 01:48:31,410

real of et visitations are we seeing

2419

01:48:38,450 --> 01:48:34,620

this stuff happening in 2017 if we look

2420

01:48:40,220 --> 01:48:38,460

at the paranormal and UFO fields in 2017

2421

01:48:41,960 --> 01:48:40,230

we'll look at all the crazy things

2422

01:48:44,000 --> 01:48:41,970

happening in government that we just

2423

01:48:45,110 --> 01:48:44,010

can't talk about because you'd want to

2424

01:48:49,040 --> 01:48:45,120

hit your head against the wall because

2425

01:48:52,040 --> 01:48:49,050

it feels so good when it stops right is

2426

01:48:54,350 --> 01:48:52,050

this stuff going on now I think so I

2427

01:48:56,510 --> 01:48:54,360

look all three of us here and the

2428

01:48:59,960 --> 01:48:56,520

listeners for the most part as far as we

2429

01:49:02,570 --> 01:48:59,970

know are at a disadvantage when

2430

01:49:04,370 --> 01:49:02,580

discussing these things even I who was

2431

01:49:06,530 --> 01:49:04,380

you know and I'm putting the quotes

2432

01:49:08,810 --> 01:49:06,540

around there an insider you know within

2433

01:49:11,180 --> 01:49:08,820

the military and in the greater

2434

01:49:13,820 --> 01:49:11,190

intelligence community you know I'm at a

2435

01:49:16,220 --> 01:49:13,830

disadvantage as well to some degree

2436

01:49:18,770 --> 01:49:16,230

because you know I came off active duty

2437

01:49:21,680 --> 01:49:18,780

in 1999 and went into counterterrorism I

2438

01:49:25,250 --> 01:49:21,690

I did a whole other bailiwick and so

2439

01:49:27,710 --> 01:49:25,260

we're trying we are the blind men with

2440

01:49:31,280 --> 01:49:27,720

the trying to describe the elephant so

2441

01:49:33,890 --> 01:49:31,290

we have to say that yes this stuff is

2442

01:49:36,740 --> 01:49:33,900

probably still going on why wouldn't it

2443

01:49:38,510 --> 01:49:36,750

and here's the thing about it is I've

2444

01:49:40,610 --> 01:49:38,520

just described a scenario that could

2445

01:49:44,480 --> 01:49:40,620

very well be going on that does not

2446

01:49:46,910 --> 01:49:44,490

eliminate actual et visitation and for

2447

01:49:48,950 --> 01:49:46,920

all we know to some degree the ETS play

2448

01:49:51,830 --> 01:49:48,960

a role in it they play their part in it

2449

01:49:54,170 --> 01:49:51,840

or the et visitation and issues are

2450

01:49:56,690 --> 01:49:54,180

completely separate from it but we're at

2451
01:49:58,340 --> 01:49:56,700
the disadvantage because we're all three

2452
01:50:03,470 --> 01:49:58,350
of us here in the listeners you know

2453
01:50:06,750 --> 01:50:03,480
we're outside of the what is going on so

2454
01:50:09,030 --> 01:50:06,760
you know it's hard to say with certainty

2455
01:50:12,330 --> 01:50:09,040
that's just the way it is what we were

2456
01:50:14,580 --> 01:50:12,340
forced to just say yeah it could very

2457
01:50:16,500 --> 01:50:14,590
well be going on and that's the extent

2458
01:50:18,150 --> 01:50:16,510
to which we can carry it though it's

2459
01:50:20,310 --> 01:50:18,160
really fascinating what you were saying

2460
01:50:22,200 --> 01:50:20,320
before the break there about - role

2461
01:50:25,320 --> 01:50:22,210
playing - takes place when recruiting

2462
01:50:28,050 --> 01:50:25,330
people related to that we've seen some

2463
01:50:30,270 --> 01:50:28,060

releases from people like Lesage and

2464

01:50:32,040 --> 01:50:30,280

snowden the course now we think maybe

2465

01:50:34,050 --> 01:50:32,050

those have been sort of warped by the

2466

01:50:35,640 --> 01:50:34,060

media and the people who want to believe

2467

01:50:37,890 --> 01:50:35,650

it and take it and spin it a certain way

2468

01:50:39,540 --> 01:50:37,900

but but what's your take on Snowden is

2469

01:50:44,160 --> 01:50:39,550

heat the real thing or is he one of

2470

01:50:46,100 --> 01:50:44,170

these people you can trust - yeah I have

2471

01:50:50,729 --> 01:50:46,110

an interesting perspective on Snowden

2472

01:50:53,460 --> 01:50:50,739

for a couple of years 2007 most of 2008

2473

01:50:55,440 --> 01:50:53,470

I was doing contract security background

2474

01:50:56,880 --> 01:50:55,450

investigations essentially those people

2475

01:50:58,770 --> 01:50:56,890

who were going to work for the

2476

01:51:00,720 --> 01:50:58,780

government military corporations

2477

01:51:02,520 --> 01:51:00,730

what-have-you in the national security

2478

01:51:06,150 --> 01:51:02,530

structure who required security

2479

01:51:09,390 --> 01:51:06,160

clearances folks like me and plenty of

2480

01:51:11,190 --> 01:51:09,400

people without experience like mine that

2481

01:51:13,740 --> 01:51:11,200

was the rub that was the problem

2482

01:51:15,270 --> 01:51:13,750

we're the ones investigating these

2483

01:51:17,460 --> 01:51:15,280

background investigations so these

2484

01:51:21,030 --> 01:51:17,470

people could be adjudicated a security

2485

01:51:23,550 --> 01:51:21,040

clearance okay and I recall that what I

2486

01:51:26,400 --> 01:51:23,560

hated but I'm gonna say it right here

2487

01:51:28,170 --> 01:51:26,410

without being specific look I'm a

2488

01:51:31,560 --> 01:51:28,180

capitalist all right

2489

01:51:33,240 --> 01:51:31,570

I believe in business so forth blah blah

2490

01:51:35,370 --> 01:51:33,250

blah I'm all for that

2491

01:51:37,920 --> 01:51:35,380

however when it comes to national

2492

01:51:41,250 --> 01:51:37,930

security issues in in who gets security

2493

01:51:43,650 --> 01:51:41,260

clearances a typical American corporate

2494

01:51:47,490 --> 01:51:43,660

business thinking has no place

2495

01:51:49,680 --> 01:51:47,500

whatsoever in being involved in the

2496

01:51:51,360 --> 01:51:49,690

adjudication of security clearances as

2497

01:51:54,600 --> 01:51:51,370

far as doing these backgrounds because

2498

01:51:58,740 --> 01:51:54,610

what I did it it was a cluster it was a

2499

01:52:02,930 --> 01:51:58,750

mess it's the one job that I just ended

2500

01:52:06,690 --> 01:52:02,940

up hating it and I left in disgust

2501
01:52:08,729 --> 01:52:06,700
because it was just it was just a sieve

2502
01:52:10,680 --> 01:52:08,739
that stuff could get through that

2503
01:52:13,950 --> 01:52:10,690
shouldn't I got through now to bring it

2504
01:52:15,870 --> 01:52:13,960
back to Snowden Edward Snowden you know

2505
01:52:17,070 --> 01:52:15,880
how he got his clearance and in you know

2506
01:52:18,319 --> 01:52:17,080
where he works and stuff he was a

2507
01:52:20,990 --> 01:52:18,329
product of that prior

2508
01:52:22,580 --> 01:52:21,000
where you had contract people again

2509
01:52:24,580 --> 01:52:22,590
without naming it the organization I

2510
01:52:27,560 --> 01:52:24,590
worked for and there were two or three

2511
01:52:29,359 --> 01:52:27,570
that did this but they would do is they

2512
01:52:31,399 --> 01:52:29,369
would hire anybody who could breathe and

2513
01:52:32,839 --> 01:52:31,409

walk and they would just give them you

2514

01:52:35,060 --> 01:52:32,849

know they'd give them this double-sided

2515

01:52:37,160 --> 01:52:35,070

one sheet of questions and they have

2516

01:52:39,080 --> 01:52:37,170

them go through these questions and then

2517

01:52:41,419 --> 01:52:39,090

they write up their report and then this

2518

01:52:43,760 --> 01:52:41,429

is what's used to determine whether the

2519

01:52:46,129 --> 01:52:43,770

person gets a security clearance or gets

2520

01:52:48,709 --> 01:52:46,139

it renewed now you know when you're a

2521

01:52:51,020 --> 01:52:48,719

federal agent the stuff that's in a

2522

01:52:53,270 --> 01:52:51,030

security background investigation is the

2523

01:52:55,760 --> 01:52:53,280

the basic first step of every

2524

01:52:57,770 --> 01:52:55,770

investigation you do so you become

2525

01:53:01,069 --> 01:52:57,780

pretty good at this stuff

2526

01:53:04,160 --> 01:53:01,079

okay because it was big again primary

2527

01:53:06,470 --> 01:53:04,170

step one in any investigation you did so

2528

01:53:08,870 --> 01:53:06,480

every person I know who was a former

2529

01:53:11,120 --> 01:53:08,880

professional you know in this case

2530

01:53:12,439 --> 01:53:11,130

federal investigator who had done these

2531

01:53:15,229 --> 01:53:12,449

contract security background

2532

01:53:17,089 --> 01:53:15,239

investigations hated the process that

2533

01:53:19,879 --> 01:53:17,099

they were being forced to use they would

2534

01:53:21,319 --> 01:53:19,889

leave again in disgust because they saw

2535

01:53:23,689 --> 01:53:21,329

that these things weren't being done

2536

01:53:25,850 --> 01:53:23,699

right what the companies that do these

2537

01:53:28,280 --> 01:53:25,860

investigations are more interested in is

2538

01:53:31,120 --> 01:53:28,290

making their dollar and just getting the

2539

01:53:34,729 --> 01:53:31,130

stuff done okay they don't care about

2540

01:53:36,890 --> 01:53:34,739

the nuances that pop up if somebody's

2541

01:53:40,399 --> 01:53:36,900

got something to hide okay if they're

2542

01:53:42,500 --> 01:53:40,409

actually being moved to go work for any

2543

01:53:43,790 --> 01:53:42,510

of the aerospace corporations and get a

2544

01:53:45,770 --> 01:53:43,800

security clearance and get in there and

2545

01:53:47,720 --> 01:53:45,780

say install secrets or give secrets

2546

01:53:50,120 --> 01:53:47,730

you're gonna detect that through the

2547

01:53:53,299 --> 01:53:50,130

subtleties in your interview and in your

2548

01:53:55,280 --> 01:53:53,309

investigation well you know you were not

2549

01:53:56,899 --> 01:53:55,290

really encouraged to take the proper

2550

01:53:59,839 --> 01:53:56,909

time to do these things you were just

2551

01:54:01,160 --> 01:53:59,849

encouraged as a contract investigator to

2552

01:54:04,100 --> 01:54:01,170

just get it done just go through the

2553

01:54:06,890 --> 01:54:04,110

questions get it done right and Edward

2554

01:54:11,299 --> 01:54:06,900

Snowden was a product of that process so

2555

01:54:13,520 --> 01:54:11,309

there are issues that I and some others

2556

01:54:15,200 --> 01:54:13,530

I know have with Snowden in that you

2557

01:54:19,160 --> 01:54:15,210

know for instance how quickly and how

2558

01:54:22,040 --> 01:54:19,170

easily he ran over to Russia okay is it

2559

01:54:24,589 --> 01:54:22,050

possible that he had been acquainted

2560

01:54:28,609 --> 01:54:24,599

with Russian intelligence prior to you

2561

01:54:30,350 --> 01:54:28,619

know doing what he did that's possible

2562

01:54:31,250 --> 01:54:30,360

tell me from my perspective that's very

2563

01:54:34,130 --> 01:54:31,260

possible

2564

01:54:37,130 --> 01:54:34,140

and if these background investigations

2565

01:54:38,540 --> 01:54:37,140

were allowed to be done properly back

2566

01:54:40,220 --> 01:54:38,550

then I don't know if they've improved it

2567

01:54:42,830 --> 01:54:40,230

now but if they were allowed to be done

2568

01:54:45,520 --> 01:54:42,840

properly by the right people experienced

2569

01:54:49,820 --> 01:54:45,530

in doing this Edward Snowden you know

2570

01:54:51,560 --> 01:54:49,830

might not have happened now now there's

2571

01:54:54,260 --> 01:54:51,570

that I've said that from the perspective

2572

01:54:56,600 --> 01:54:54,270

of a former federal agent the national

2573

01:55:00,350 --> 01:54:56,610

security guy that now there's the issue

2574

01:55:04,460 --> 01:55:00,360

of Snowden has put stuff out there that

2575

01:55:06,979 --> 01:55:04,470

you kind of go hmm okay that's it's good

2576

01:55:08,620 --> 01:55:06,989

to know that you know that's that's kind

2577

01:55:12,160 --> 01:55:08,630

of interesting

2578

01:55:15,050 --> 01:55:12,170

which leads then to WikiLeaks and Julian

2579

01:55:18,440 --> 01:55:15,060

Assange and you know some of the stuff

2580

01:55:21,650 --> 01:55:18,450

he does you find guys like me you know

2581

01:55:24,680 --> 01:55:21,660

giving thumbs up in it so there's this

2582

01:55:27,110 --> 01:55:24,690

conflict on the one hand you know might

2583

01:55:29,780 --> 01:55:27,120

my old federal agent knee-jerk reaction

2584

01:55:31,010 --> 01:55:29,790

is that darn guys stealing secrets and

2585

01:55:33,770 --> 01:55:31,020

spread them around which is a bad thing

2586

01:55:35,840 --> 01:55:33,780

I'm not making light of that but then on

2587

01:55:37,550 --> 01:55:35,850

the other hand there's the you know the

2588

01:55:39,350 --> 01:55:37,560

human being who says you know what

2589

01:55:45,410 --> 01:55:39,360

sometimes some stuff does need to get

2590

01:55:48,520 --> 01:55:45,420

out there so it's with Snowden it's out

2591

01:55:51,620 --> 01:55:48,530

of two months that's where I'm at

2592

01:55:53,930 --> 01:55:51,630

yeah well he was sent to the CIA's

2593

01:55:55,700 --> 01:55:53,940

secret school for technology specialists

2594

01:55:57,680 --> 01:55:55,710

where he lived in a hotel for six months

2595

01:55:59,270 --> 01:55:57,690

and studied and trained full-time so I

2596

01:56:01,760 --> 01:55:59,280

think he had a little bit more than a

2597

01:56:02,630 --> 01:56:01,770

couple of sheets of paper you know per

2598

01:56:06,410 --> 01:56:02,640

his credentials

2599

01:56:08,479 --> 01:56:06,420

no no what what I beat is the the oh you

2600

01:56:11,380 --> 01:56:08,489

mean as far as his background

2601
01:56:14,390 --> 01:56:11,390
investigation or just his personal

2602
01:56:16,550 --> 01:56:14,400
credentials yeah III would agree with

2603
01:56:19,460 --> 01:56:16,560
you there's more there's more to Edward

2604
01:56:22,460 --> 01:56:19,470
Snowden than I think people realize from

2605
01:56:25,490 --> 01:56:22,470
a an intelligence community perspective

2606
01:56:29,870 --> 01:56:25,500
absolutely yeah yeah but if there's not

2607
01:56:32,570 --> 01:56:29,880
if he was just a guy who you know was a

2608
01:56:34,580 --> 01:56:32,580
smart guy what he does just wanted to go

2609
01:56:37,790 --> 01:56:34,590
work for that construct and and let's

2610
01:56:40,840 --> 01:56:37,800
say his if his security clearance was

2611
01:56:42,709 --> 01:56:40,850
issued just based on one of these

2612
01:56:44,470 --> 01:56:42,719
corporate type of background

2613
01:56:49,540 --> 01:56:44,480

investigations that they've

2614

01:56:51,730 --> 01:56:49,550

oh my god I you know I I would you know

2615

01:56:53,830 --> 01:56:51,740

hope that there was there was more done

2616

01:56:56,230 --> 01:56:53,840

but it's yeah it seems like there was

2617

01:56:58,210 --> 01:56:56,240

more done well I mean if you if you sort

2618

01:57:00,850 --> 01:56:58,220

of look into a bit of the history with

2619

01:57:02,470 --> 01:57:00,860

it and I suppose if any of the movie can

2620

01:57:04,810 --> 01:57:02,480

be believed which seems to be fairly

2621

01:57:06,580 --> 01:57:04,820

accurate there were lie detector tests

2622

01:57:09,760 --> 01:57:06,590

and interviews and tests and trainings

2623

01:57:14,110 --> 01:57:09,770

and and so on but I mean it does seem

2624

01:57:16,090 --> 01:57:14,120

kind of interesting that he didn't

2625

01:57:20,470 --> 01:57:16,100

really want to go to Russia but just

2626

01:57:23,080 --> 01:57:20,480

somehow ended up there you know yeah and

2627

01:57:25,780 --> 01:57:23,090

then then let's talk the Russians you

2628

01:57:28,470 --> 01:57:25,790

know I'm somebody who spent darn near

2629

01:57:31,840 --> 01:57:28,480

every day of 12 years of my career

2630

01:57:34,210 --> 01:57:31,850

targeted against the Russians let's talk

2631

01:57:35,980 --> 01:57:34,220

about the Russians and more they're

2632

01:57:38,430 --> 01:57:35,990

probably listening right now to walter

2633

01:57:48,040 --> 01:57:38,440

Bosley Jean Steinberg and Randall Murphy

2634

01:57:49,950 --> 01:57:48,050

you're in the pair against neighbors I

2635

01:57:52,420 --> 01:57:49,960

want to tell you about my favorite

2636

01:57:54,790 --> 01:57:52,430

graphics app it's the award-winning

2637

01:57:56,980 --> 01:57:54,800

graphic converter you know graphic

2638

01:57:59,860 --> 01:57:56,990

converter is the universal genius for

2639

01:58:02,350 --> 01:57:59,870

photo editing on your Mac join over one

2640

01:58:05,470 --> 01:58:02,360

and a half million loyal users for the

2641

01:58:07,000 --> 01:58:05,480

Swiss Army knife photo editing app it

2642

01:58:09,460 --> 01:58:07,010

gives you all you expect from a

2643

01:58:12,520 --> 01:58:09,470

top-flight image editing app with tons

2644

01:58:16,120 --> 01:58:12,530

of features and most important it's easy

2645

01:58:18,640 --> 01:58:16,130

to use it's also far less expensive than

2646

01:58:20,650 --> 01:58:18,650

that other app that you can only get by

2647

01:58:23,200 --> 01:58:20,660

a subscription you know that when I'm

2648

01:58:27,070 --> 01:58:23,210

talking about what's more you can get

2649

01:58:29,350 --> 01:58:27,080

20% off with your order right now so

2650

01:58:47,380 --> 01:58:29,360

write this down to learn about graphic

2651
01:58:49,570 --> 01:58:47,390
converter go to www.qcnet.com this is

2652
01:58:50,750 --> 01:58:49,580
Elizabeth McCabe aka lucky one of truth

2653
01:58:52,550 --> 01:58:50,760
frequency news

2654
01:58:54,290 --> 01:58:52,560
to tell you all about extended bite from

2655
01:58:56,240 --> 01:58:54,300
heart drop calm y'all know I check

2656
01:58:58,310 --> 01:58:56,250
everything before I air it when I heard

2657
01:59:00,110 --> 01:58:58,320
about extent of I don t fr I went to

2658
01:59:02,120 --> 01:59:00,120
heart drop comm and started my research

2659
01:59:03,680 --> 01:59:02,130
it's got Cayenne that's good for blood

2660
01:59:05,510 --> 01:59:03,690
and circulation it stimulates the blood

2661
01:59:07,910 --> 01:59:05,520
flow it's got garlic which fights

2662
01:59:09,470 --> 01:59:07,920
bacteria like antibiotics and it blowers

2663
01:59:11,150 --> 01:59:09,480

the cholesterol and blood pressure it

2664

01:59:13,160 --> 01:59:11,160

also has milk thistle which is the best

2665

01:59:14,810 --> 01:59:13,170

detox for liver I couldn't wait to try

2666

01:59:15,080 --> 01:59:14,820

it out and I'm glad I did four months

2667

01:59:17,240 --> 01:59:15,090

ago

2668

01:59:18,980 --> 01:59:17,250

and here's obvious results my hands and

2669

01:59:21,680 --> 01:59:18,990

feet don't get cold anymore the varicose

2670

01:59:23,450 --> 01:59:21,690

veins have faded to my wrists don't hurt

2671

01:59:24,830 --> 01:59:23,460

after typing all day now I tell you all

2672

01:59:26,900 --> 01:59:24,840

this because it's true and I want you to

2673

01:59:29,120 --> 01:59:26,910

really live life try extend a fight go

2674

01:59:31,730 --> 01:59:29,130

to heart drop calm and order it extended

2675

01:59:33,920 --> 01:59:31,740

bite is only 69.95 for a two-month

2676

01:59:36,260 --> 01:59:33,930

supply of either capsules or liquid call

2677

01:59:38,480 --> 01:59:36,270

now that's one eight seven seven nine

2678

01:59:40,959 --> 01:59:38,490

two eight eight eight two two or visit

2679

01:59:45,670 --> 01:59:40,969

park drop calm

2680

01:59:48,370 --> 01:59:45,680

instead you live with schedule

2681

01:59:51,470 --> 01:59:48,380

[Music]

2682

01:59:53,900 --> 01:59:51,480

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

2683

01:59:55,790 --> 01:59:53,910

get back to nature expand your horizons

2684

01:59:57,890 --> 01:59:55,800

with the highest quality most versatile

2685

02:00:00,680 --> 01:59:57,900

unique sling shots and sling bows on the

2686

02:00:02,360 --> 02:00:00,690

market at slingbow comms levo products

2687

02:00:04,970 --> 02:00:02,370

are compact and models start from just

2688

02:00:06,860 --> 02:00:04,980

1798 they're perfect for your bug out

2689

02:00:08,480 --> 02:00:06,870

bag or storing in your vehicle give

2690

02:00:10,700 --> 02:00:08,490

yourself and your loved ones the

2691

02:00:12,830 --> 02:00:10,710

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

2692

02:00:14,870 --> 02:00:12,840

new frontier and archery and truly

2693

02:00:17,270 --> 02:00:14,880

modern twist on this primitive survival

2694

02:00:20,360 --> 02:00:17,280

tool feel the thrill only at sleep Oh

2695

02:00:22,190 --> 02:00:20,370

calm think about this your community's

2696

02:00:23,900 --> 02:00:22,200

aging water infrastructure systems are

2697

02:00:26,120 --> 02:00:23,910

very likely to be contaminated with

2698

02:00:28,100 --> 02:00:26,130

heavy metals like lead disinfection

2699

02:00:29,900 --> 02:00:28,110

chemicals like ammonia chlorine and

2700

02:00:32,060 --> 02:00:29,910

chloramines and pharmaceuticals like

2701
02:00:33,860 --> 02:00:32,070
statins pain meds and antidepressants

2702
02:00:35,600 --> 02:00:33,870
and no water treatment plants are not

2703
02:00:37,550 --> 02:00:35,610
equipped to filter these pharmaceutical

2704
02:00:39,440 --> 02:00:37,560
toxins out protect your family's water

2705
02:00:42,530 --> 02:00:39,450
supply with the trusted big berkey water

2706
02:00:44,330 --> 02:00:42,540
filter new NSF EPA certified lab tests

2707
02:00:46,400 --> 02:00:44,340
show big berkey water filters remove

2708
02:00:49,250 --> 02:00:46,410
chloramines pharmaceuticals BPA

2709
02:00:51,410 --> 02:00:49,260
pesticides bacteria and viruses all

2710
02:00:53,180 --> 02:00:51,420
forms of fluoride and much more big

2711
02:00:55,100 --> 02:00:53,190
berkey water filters are the original

2712
02:00:57,200 --> 02:00:55,110
and most trusted on the market the gold

2713
02:00:59,420 --> 02:00:57,210

standard in water purification and our

2714

02:01:01,520 --> 02:00:59,430

filters last four years at less than two

2715

02:01:03,800 --> 02:01:01,530

cents per gallon big berkey the one

2716

02:01:06,290 --> 02:01:03,810

powerful enough to purify stagnant pond

2717

02:01:08,120 --> 02:01:06,300

water get your big berkey today call one

2718

02:01:10,070 --> 02:01:08,130

eight seven seven nine nine Berkey or

2719

02:01:11,840 --> 02:01:10,080

click big berkey water filters calm

2720

02:01:15,290 --> 02:01:11,850

that's one eight seven seven nine nine

2721

02:01:18,590 --> 02:01:15,300

BER k ey big berkey water filters for

2722

02:01:20,300 --> 02:01:18,600

the love of clean water are you looking

2723

02:01:22,370 --> 02:01:20,310

to become more self-sufficient then you

2724

02:01:24,410 --> 02:01:22,380

need to have your own energy source the

2725

02:01:26,390 --> 02:01:24,420

soul lark EMP hardened generator is

2726

02:01:28,010 --> 02:01:26,400

automatic maintenance-free and reduces

2727

02:01:29,690 --> 02:01:28,020

your monthly electric bill you can also

2728

02:01:32,330 --> 02:01:29,700

take it off grid when you go camping

2729

02:01:34,400 --> 02:01:32,340

contact portable solar LLC comm or call

2730

02:01:35,870 --> 02:01:34,410

for details at nine seven two five seven

2731

02:01:38,090 --> 02:01:35,880

five eighty eight seventy five today

2732

02:01:40,160 --> 02:01:38,100

portable solar LLC gives you everything

2733

02:01:41,150 --> 02:01:40,170

you need to start using solar energy in

2734

02:01:43,280 --> 02:01:41,160

less than one hour

2735

02:01:45,020 --> 02:01:43,290

so lark EMP hardened solar generator

2736

02:01:55,050 --> 02:01:45,030

energy insurance for your family or

2737

02:02:02,140 --> 02:01:58,780

this is actually you're listening to the

2738

02:02:13,610 --> 02:02:02,150

podcast the gold standard of paranormal

2739

02:02:19,230 --> 02:02:17,070

okay we have Randall Murphy as our guest

2740

02:02:22,230 --> 02:02:19,240

co-host this week and he's being very

2741

02:02:25,320 --> 02:02:22,240

very active he's known as usual suspect

2742

02:02:27,090 --> 02:02:25,330

in the forums Chris Ryan's on special

2743

02:02:29,940 --> 02:02:27,100

assignment or doing something else this

2744

02:02:33,540 --> 02:02:29,950

week we have Walter Bosley author of

2745

02:02:37,080 --> 02:02:33,550

shimmering light lost in an MKULTRA

2746

02:02:39,960 --> 02:02:37,090

House Avenue shall we continue guys

2747

02:02:42,240 --> 02:02:39,970

Randall you had a further question well

2748

02:02:44,190 --> 02:02:42,250

I think that was just really fascinating

2749

02:02:46,200 --> 02:02:44,200

stuff there that Walter you were sharing

2750

02:02:48,150 --> 02:02:46,210

with us about your experience on the

2751
02:02:50,310 --> 02:02:48,160
inside to some degree and some of your

2752
02:02:51,630 --> 02:02:50,320
insights there but really I mean you're

2753
02:02:53,520 --> 02:02:51,640
here to talk about your book to some

2754
02:02:56,040 --> 02:02:53,530
degree so you know what what's the real

2755
02:02:58,050 --> 02:02:56,050
main thing you wanna you want us to get

2756
02:03:00,750 --> 02:02:58,060
out of this I mean you've got first of

2757
02:03:03,330 --> 02:03:00,760
all come on here let's let's hear it yes

2758
02:03:06,170 --> 02:03:03,340
well you know we've been we've been

2759
02:03:09,480 --> 02:03:06,180
managing to cover you know a bit about

2760
02:03:13,020 --> 02:03:09,490
what what the book is about it gets into

2761
02:03:14,760 --> 02:03:13,030
again my dad had told me the story for

2762
02:03:17,400 --> 02:03:14,770
several years and I decided you know

2763
02:03:19,200 --> 02:03:17,410

it's really time I addressed that had

2764

02:03:21,150 --> 02:03:19,210

been kind of out there I've talked about

2765

02:03:23,070 --> 02:03:21,160

it I'd written the article about it and

2766

02:03:27,810 --> 02:03:23,080

I just decided you know okay it's time

2767

02:03:30,000 --> 02:03:27,820

that I really don't it on all the things

2768

02:03:32,510 --> 02:03:30,010

that were part of the story that perhaps

2769

02:03:36,120 --> 02:03:32,520

I hadn't talked about things that I had

2770

02:03:38,940 --> 02:03:36,130

believed after the last time I'd written

2771

02:03:41,820 --> 02:03:38,950

about it and really that's that's what

2772

02:03:46,230 --> 02:03:41,830

the book is is my you know more thorough

2773

02:03:48,180 --> 02:03:46,240

exploration of that and as I did the you

2774

02:03:51,300 --> 02:03:48,190

know was putting the book together the

2775

02:03:53,820 --> 02:03:51,310

research I was discovering you know an

2776
02:03:57,540 --> 02:03:53,830
entire aspects that I had no idea to be

2777
02:04:00,990 --> 02:03:57,550
honest you know I had never looked into

2778
02:04:03,090 --> 02:04:01,000
the specifics of Operation Paperclip in

2779
02:04:05,430 --> 02:04:03,100
the US Air Force for example didn't

2780
02:04:09,000 --> 02:04:05,440
realize that they were so hand in hand

2781
02:04:10,890 --> 02:04:09,010
that really when you look at Operation

2782
02:04:12,900 --> 02:04:10,900
Paperclip as I said before what you find

2783
02:04:16,770 --> 02:04:12,910
at the heart of who was driving it it

2784
02:04:20,640 --> 02:04:16,780
was very specifically US Army Air Corps

2785
02:04:24,900 --> 02:04:20,650
/ US Air Force aviation medicine who

2786
02:04:28,530 --> 02:04:24,910
wanted the German aviation medical side

2787
02:04:30,780 --> 02:04:28,540
that was the driving force the original

2788
02:04:33,480 --> 02:04:30,790

driving force behind Operation Paperclip

2789

02:04:35,490 --> 02:04:33,490

that really made it happen you know

2790

02:04:38,100 --> 02:04:35,500

after a few years in the Air Force and

2791

02:04:40,080 --> 02:04:38,110

even talking with my dad I had no idea

2792

02:04:42,620 --> 02:04:40,090

so that was fascinating for me and then

2793

02:04:46,980 --> 02:04:42,630

of course that led to the MKULTRA

2794

02:04:50,670 --> 02:04:46,990

connection and how enthused in involved

2795

02:04:55,770 --> 02:04:50,680

again US Air Force aviation medicine was

2796

02:04:58,350 --> 02:04:55,780

with MKULTRA and I began to see wow

2797

02:05:02,760 --> 02:04:58,360

maybe there's a connection here between

2798

02:05:06,000 --> 02:05:02,770

my dad's weird tale and what these guys

2799

02:05:11,480 --> 02:05:06,010

were doing with what you know originally

2800

02:05:14,070 --> 02:05:11,490

was Nazi psych psychiatric science and

2801
02:05:15,990 --> 02:05:14,080
this MKULTRA project when they were

2802
02:05:19,440 --> 02:05:16,000
given a bunch of money and basically

2803
02:05:22,770 --> 02:05:19,450
free rein you know hey do it go forth

2804
02:05:24,810 --> 02:05:22,780
and you know do all your weird stuff and

2805
02:05:27,270 --> 02:05:24,820
then that led you know to American

2806
02:05:30,090 --> 02:05:27,280
scientists say it okay we can have fun

2807
02:05:33,960 --> 02:05:30,100
with this and then here you have my

2808
02:05:38,990 --> 02:05:33,970
dad's weird story and honestly as I say

2809
02:05:43,740 --> 02:05:39,000
in the book it can be explained by

2810
02:05:46,560 --> 02:05:43,750
MKULTRA and Cold War secrecy but my

2811
02:05:48,330 --> 02:05:46,570
dad's story it could have been it could

2812
02:05:50,010 --> 02:05:48,340
have been I'm not saying it is or I

2813
02:05:51,600 --> 02:05:50,020

conclude that it is what I'm saying is

2814

02:05:54,600 --> 02:05:51,610

I'm acknowledging that it could have

2815

02:05:55,980 --> 02:05:54,610

been and what they call they planted

2816

02:05:58,140 --> 02:05:55,990

narrative because they were playing with

2817

02:06:01,290 --> 02:05:58,150

that they wanted to play with that to

2818

02:06:02,790 --> 02:06:01,300

cover classified information they wanted

2819

02:06:04,920 --> 02:06:02,800

to play with the idea of planting a

2820

02:06:06,420 --> 02:06:04,930

narrative in the head of a field agent

2821

02:06:08,970 --> 02:06:06,430

so they were playing with that at the

2822

02:06:13,040 --> 02:06:08,980

time they were playing with psychedelics

2823

02:06:16,260 --> 02:06:13,050

all sorts of things and I felt it was

2824

02:06:18,840 --> 02:06:16,270

you know necessary for me to go into

2825

02:06:21,720 --> 02:06:18,850

that it's a possible explanation for

2826

02:06:23,820 --> 02:06:21,730

what my dad experienced I think that's

2827

02:06:26,790 --> 02:06:23,830

really interesting how does the house of

2828

02:06:31,890 --> 02:06:26,800

an you fit into this then oh well

2829

02:06:36,630 --> 02:06:31,900

that gets into what when you look at the

2830

02:06:37,560 --> 02:06:36,640

when you do the analysis of the story my

2831

02:06:40,800 --> 02:06:37,570

dad told

2832

02:06:47,060 --> 02:06:40,810

what and who he encountered what you see

2833

02:06:52,500 --> 02:06:47,070

are how do you put it what you see are

2834

02:06:54,510 --> 02:06:52,510

characteristics of old fairy lore the

2835

02:06:58,669 --> 02:06:54,520

the encounters that people had in

2836

02:07:01,520 --> 02:06:58,679

ancient tons and in past centuries with

2837

02:07:06,530 --> 02:07:01,530

you know what they called the fairy folk

2838

02:07:09,839 --> 02:07:06,540

in you know in the Celtic culture and a

2839

02:07:12,709 --> 02:07:09,849

group a culture of the people known as

2840

02:07:13,919 --> 02:07:12,719

the too often that I'm sorry the two-way

2841

02:07:19,490 --> 02:07:13,929

diamond

2842

02:07:22,229 --> 02:07:19,500

okay and what's very interesting is that

2843

02:07:24,930 --> 02:07:22,239

Jacques Vallee in the 80s when he was

2844

02:07:26,790 --> 02:07:24,940

writing his books and you know he talks

2845

02:07:30,660 --> 02:07:26,800

about this in passport - magana and his

2846

02:07:34,200 --> 02:07:30,670

other books that he wrote after that he

2847

02:07:37,169 --> 02:07:34,210

kept coming to the lore of encounters

2848

02:07:40,319 --> 02:07:37,179

with these people these - wait did it

2849

02:07:42,419 --> 02:07:40,329

ends and I go into that in the book a

2850

02:07:44,490 --> 02:07:42,429

little bit because some of the

2851
02:07:47,189 --> 02:07:44,500
encounters that Valais writes about

2852
02:07:52,379 --> 02:07:47,199
actual UFO encounters or missing time

2853
02:07:54,359 --> 02:07:52,389
encounters have the some of the exact

2854
02:07:58,229 --> 02:07:54,369
same things that my dad said he

2855
02:08:00,120 --> 02:07:58,239
encountered when he and another guy

2856
02:08:03,750 --> 02:08:00,130
stumbled upon some of these underworld

2857
02:08:09,020 --> 02:08:03,760
denizens one of them being this hollow

2858
02:08:11,879 --> 02:08:09,030
tube that the individual carried and

2859
02:08:13,770 --> 02:08:11,889
aimed it at the guy he was with and the

2860
02:08:15,330 --> 02:08:13,780
guy he was with kind of shut down and

2861
02:08:19,020 --> 02:08:15,340
just was dead before he hit the ground

2862
02:08:23,760 --> 02:08:19,030
and Jacques Vallee and others have

2863
02:08:24,870 --> 02:08:23,770

written about UFO encounters in which

2864

02:08:27,390 --> 02:08:24,880

the same kind of thing has happened

2865

02:08:29,310 --> 02:08:27,400

where this being aims this hollow tube

2866

02:08:33,899 --> 02:08:29,320

at the witness and the witness is

2867

02:08:36,990 --> 02:08:33,909

stunned like a thousand needles and you

2868

02:08:39,510 --> 02:08:37,000

know it's it's very similar told my

2869

02:08:42,510 --> 02:08:39,520

dad's encounter and this same thing is

2870

02:08:46,260 --> 02:08:42,520

talked about in the Lord of the fairy

2871

02:08:48,479 --> 02:08:46,270

encounters so what do you think's going

2872

02:08:50,459 --> 02:08:48,489

on there then I mean are we talking

2873

02:08:51,360 --> 02:08:50,469

about some sort of unusual technology

2874

02:08:53,760 --> 02:08:51,370

that example

2875

02:08:56,100 --> 02:08:53,770

to affect people's nervous systems or is

2876

02:08:58,260 --> 02:08:56,110

some sort of deception where you know he

2877

02:09:01,020 --> 02:08:58,270

kind of points the thing and someone

2878

02:09:02,850 --> 02:09:01,030

like a sniper off it but no side aims a

2879

02:09:05,820 --> 02:09:02,860

microwave beam at them or something oh

2880

02:09:08,640 --> 02:09:05,830

that's that that's interesting I I don't

2881

02:09:09,990 --> 02:09:08,650

think it would it would be I would lead

2882

02:09:12,600 --> 02:09:10,000

more towards

2883

02:09:14,700 --> 02:09:12,610

oh yeah just some type of you know

2884

02:09:17,460 --> 02:09:14,710

technology that the wielder of that

2885

02:09:19,620 --> 02:09:17,470

thing you know has remember who it was

2886

02:09:21,240 --> 02:09:19,630

either Asimov or Clarke that said any

2887

02:09:23,010 --> 02:09:21,250

sufficiently advanced technology would

2888

02:09:26,610 --> 02:09:23,020

appear is magic you know to the

2889

02:09:29,430 --> 02:09:26,620

untrained eye you know yeah we're

2890

02:09:31,410 --> 02:09:29,440

talking about this serves this serves

2891

02:09:33,630 --> 02:09:31,420

the narrative of the idea of the hidden

2892

02:09:38,580 --> 02:09:33,640

civilization that has this this other

2893

02:09:43,440 --> 02:09:38,590

technology is the obvious point there

2894

02:09:47,430 --> 02:09:43,450

but the the the idea that what my dad

2895

02:09:51,150 --> 02:09:47,440

encountered is found in UFO lore both

2896

02:09:54,120 --> 02:09:51,160

before and after you know valet writes

2897

02:09:58,790 --> 02:09:54,130

about the story I think it was Nebraska

2898

02:10:01,620 --> 02:09:58,800

I'd have to look but a guy you know

2899

02:10:03,660 --> 02:10:01,630

describes this person with this hollow

2900

02:10:05,520 --> 02:10:03,670

tube and you know that's just a few

2901
02:10:07,890 --> 02:10:05,530
years after what my dad encountered in

2902
02:10:09,960 --> 02:10:07,900
eastern Arizona and then you have the

2903
02:10:14,400 --> 02:10:09,970
natives in the area of the Paiute Indian

2904
02:10:17,100 --> 02:10:14,410
legends in this you know the greater you

2905
02:10:19,380 --> 02:10:17,110
know Death Valley and into Arizona

2906
02:10:22,470 --> 02:10:19,390
Nevada we've got more to come more

2907
02:10:25,590 --> 02:10:22,480
excitement even mysteries of Antarctica

2908
02:10:28,590 --> 02:10:25,600
and more with Walter Bosley Randall

2909
02:10:37,319 --> 02:10:28,600
Murphy Jean Steinberg you're in the para

2910
02:10:37,329 --> 02:10:42,400
thank you for listening to GCN

2911
02:10:51,250 --> 02:10:48,250
visit GP and live.com today do you know

2912
02:10:53,230 --> 02:10:51,260
what's lurking in your water more than

2913
02:10:56,290 --> 02:10:53,240

200 contaminants could be sitting there

2914

02:10:58,210 --> 02:10:56,300

just waiting for their glass with

2915

02:11:00,790 --> 02:10:58,220

appropriate water filter start enjoying

2916

02:11:03,340 --> 02:11:00,800

clean and great tasting water today Pro

2917

02:11:05,290 --> 02:11:03,350

pure filters independently tested latest

2918

02:11:07,270 --> 02:11:05,300

water filter technology pro pierce

2919

02:11:09,550 --> 02:11:07,280

systems do not require electricity and

2920

02:11:11,290 --> 02:11:09,560

are easy to set up and easy to use to

2921

02:11:14,290 --> 02:11:11,300

find out more visit your authorized pro

2922

02:11:17,200 --> 02:11:14,300

pure dealer or pro pure usa.com that's

2923

02:11:18,910 --> 02:11:17,210

PR o-- p you are usa.com are you

2924

02:11:20,410 --> 02:11:18,920

drowning in debt are you struggling to

2925

02:11:22,150 --> 02:11:20,420

make minimum payments if this sounds

2926

02:11:23,590 --> 02:11:22,160

like you know that it's not your fault

2927

02:11:25,330 --> 02:11:23,600

credit card debt happens to good people

2928

02:11:27,130 --> 02:11:25,340

we've helped thousands of good people

2929

02:11:29,170 --> 02:11:27,140

just like you become debt free with our

2930

02:11:30,970 --> 02:11:29,180

debt reset program our debt reset

2931

02:11:33,160 --> 02:11:30,980

program is customized to get you debt

2932

02:11:35,110 --> 02:11:33,170

free in as little as 24 to 48 months

2933

02:11:37,000 --> 02:11:35,120

with one low monthly payment you don't

2934

02:11:38,410 --> 02:11:37,010

pay a dime until we succeed call now to

2935

02:11:40,570 --> 02:11:38,420

see how we can work for you eight

2936

02:11:42,520 --> 02:11:40,580

hundred nine one two six one seven seven

2937

02:11:44,470 --> 02:11:42,530

that's eight hundred nine one two six

2938

02:11:49,630 --> 02:11:44,480

one seventy seven again eight hundred

2939

02:11:51,760 --> 02:11:49,640

nine one two six one 77 have you checked

2940

02:11:53,800 --> 02:11:51,770

your Google search results lately search

2941

02:11:55,300 --> 02:11:53,810

results are usually the first impression

2942

02:11:57,250 --> 02:11:55,310

that people form of you or your business

2943

02:12:00,100 --> 02:11:57,260

so make sure that they create a positive

2944

02:12:01,930 --> 02:12:00,110

impression with reputation defender com

2945

02:12:03,580 --> 02:12:01,940

what the internet says about you can

2946

02:12:04,300 --> 02:12:03,590

have a big impact on your life and your

2947

02:12:06,370 --> 02:12:04,310

livelihood

2948

02:12:08,530 --> 02:12:06,380

even if it's not true fortunately you

2949

02:12:10,420 --> 02:12:08,540

can now control how you look online and

2950

02:12:13,330 --> 02:12:10,430

in online search results with reputation

2951
02:12:15,520 --> 02:12:13,340
defender com called 800 a three one zero

2952
02:12:16,810 --> 02:12:15,530
seven seventy one now that's eight

2953
02:12:19,180 --> 02:12:16,820
hundred eight three one zero seven

2954
02:12:21,400 --> 02:12:19,190
seventy one for your free reputation

2955
02:12:23,380 --> 02:12:21,410
analysis if you have negative material

2956
02:12:25,450 --> 02:12:23,390
from an ex-employee upset patient or

2957
02:12:27,160 --> 02:12:25,460
former client newspaper article legal

2958
02:12:28,780 --> 02:12:27,170
issues social media or other source

2959
02:12:31,210 --> 02:12:28,790
showing up in your search results you

2960
02:12:33,370 --> 02:12:31,220
can combine it with reputation defender

2961
02:12:35,110 --> 02:12:33,380
dot-com our dedicated experts and

2962
02:12:36,610 --> 02:12:35,120
patented technology can help make your

2963
02:12:38,560 --> 02:12:36,620

online search results look their best

2964

02:12:40,750 --> 02:12:38,570

called 800 a three one zero seven

2965

02:12:42,640 --> 02:12:40,760

seventy one to learn more eight hundred

2966

02:12:44,080 --> 02:12:42,650

eight three one zero seven seventy one

2967

02:12:46,180 --> 02:12:44,090

that's eight hundred eighty three one

2968

02:12:49,240 --> 02:12:46,190

zero seven seventy one or visit

2969

02:12:51,250 --> 02:12:49,250

reputation defender com have you racked

2970

02:12:53,470 --> 02:12:51,260

up more than ten thousand dollars in

2971

02:12:55,090 --> 02:12:53,480

credit card debt are you barely getting

2972

02:12:57,010 --> 02:12:55,100

by making minimum

2973

02:12:58,810 --> 02:12:57,020

you should know the credit card

2974

02:13:00,130 --> 02:12:58,820

companies are tricking you into thinking

2975

02:13:01,840 --> 02:13:00,140

there's no way out

2976

02:13:03,550 --> 02:13:01,850

credit card companies would rather you

2977

02:13:06,340 --> 02:13:03,560

didn't know that there are ways you can

2978

02:13:07,840 --> 02:13:06,350

become debt free and you don't have to

2979

02:13:09,970 --> 02:13:07,850

pay the entire amount you owe

2980

02:13:11,770 --> 02:13:09,980

there are debt relief programs that help

2981

02:13:14,050 --> 02:13:11,780

people like you escape overwhelming

2982

02:13:15,850 --> 02:13:14,060

credit card debt national debt relief

2983

02:13:18,370 --> 02:13:15,860

has helped tens of thousands of people

2984

02:13:20,680 --> 02:13:18,380

just like you reduce more than 500

2985

02:13:22,480 --> 02:13:20,690

million dollars of debt national debt

2986

02:13:23,890 --> 02:13:22,490

relief has helped so many people they're

2987

02:13:26,080 --> 02:13:23,900

a plus rated by the Better Business

2988

02:13:28,660 --> 02:13:26,090

Bureau you don't have to declare

2989

02:13:30,820 --> 02:13:28,670

bankruptcy or take out a consolidation

2990

02:13:33,130 --> 02:13:30,830

loan you have the right to settle your

2991

02:13:35,650 --> 02:13:33,140

debt for a mere fraction of what you all

2992

02:13:37,960 --> 02:13:35,660

reduce a large portion of your debt now

2993

02:13:41,170 --> 02:13:37,970

call national debt relief at eight

2994

02:13:43,150 --> 02:13:41,180

hundred three one 474 seventeen eight

2995

02:13:45,400 --> 02:13:43,160

hundred three one four seventy four

2996

02:13:48,400 --> 02:13:45,410

seventeen that's eight hundred three one

2997

02:13:49,780 --> 02:13:48,410

four seventy four seventeen attention

2998

02:13:51,310 --> 02:13:49,790

business owners and independent

2999

02:13:53,860 --> 02:13:51,320

contractors this is a money-saving

3000

02:13:55,810 --> 02:13:53,870

message from tax mediation services if

3001

02:13:57,880 --> 02:13:55,820

your business those twenty thousand

3002

02:14:00,970 --> 02:13:57,890

dollars or more in taxes we can help you

3003

02:14:03,220 --> 02:14:00,980

today right now listen dealing with the

3004

02:14:05,950 --> 02:14:03,230

IRS is no picnic it's an intimidating

3005

02:14:07,270 --> 02:14:05,960

and extremely stressful process and you

3006

02:14:10,150 --> 02:14:07,280

don't want to go it alone

3007

02:14:12,730 --> 02:14:10,160

our attorneys know every law every tax

3008

02:14:15,070 --> 02:14:12,740

break and every possible opportunity to

3009

02:14:17,140 --> 02:14:15,080

help you resolve and reduce your tax

3010

02:14:18,850 --> 02:14:17,150

debt and if you owe more than twenty

3011

02:14:20,980 --> 02:14:18,860

thousand dollars you may be at the top

3012

02:14:23,350 --> 02:14:20,990

of their hit list so don't take your tax

3013

02:14:25,600 --> 02:14:23,360

debt lightly because it will not go away

3014

02:14:28,450 --> 02:14:25,610

on its own the IRS can seize your bank

3015

02:14:30,910 --> 02:14:28,460

accounts your home and even shut down

3016

02:14:33,370 --> 02:14:30,920

your business call our tax experts today

3017

02:14:36,280 --> 02:14:33,380

at one eight hundred seven six five nine

3018

02:14:38,560 --> 02:14:36,290

six eight one and let us deal with the

3019

02:14:41,140 --> 02:14:38,570

IRS while you focus on your business

3020

02:14:44,170 --> 02:14:41,150

that's one eight hundred seven six five

3021

02:14:50,290 --> 02:14:44,180

nine six eight one again that's 800

3022

02:14:50,300 --> 02:14:55,479

[Music]

3023

02:14:59,820 --> 02:14:57,459

Cyclopes in other books when you're

3024

02:15:10,960 --> 02:14:59,830

listening to the podcast

3025

02:15:15,140 --> 02:15:13,130

Randall is taking the hint in trying to

3026

02:15:18,290 --> 02:15:15,150

be decorative about it now we could talk

3027

02:15:20,870 --> 02:15:18,300

about these stories forever Walter about

3028

02:15:23,890 --> 02:15:20,880

all the strange things have gone on and

3029

02:15:28,730 --> 02:15:23,900

we never run out of source material

3030

02:15:30,710 --> 02:15:28,740

right exist are as reflective of the

3031

02:15:33,560 --> 02:15:30,720

ancient lore and the things have done in

3032

02:15:38,210 --> 02:15:33,570

the past absolutely and you know I think

3033

02:15:40,400 --> 02:15:38,220

that was you know valet is conclusion at

3034

02:15:43,010 --> 02:15:40,410

the time and his point is that hey folks

3035

02:15:45,050 --> 02:15:43,020

you know and he said as much there's

3036

02:15:48,230 --> 02:15:45,060

been something going on here with these

3037

02:15:50,780 --> 02:15:48,240

other people for a very long time very

3038

02:15:56,450 --> 02:15:50,790

specifically this group called the -

3039

02:15:58,070 --> 02:15:56,460

Aidan and I think it's either from

3040

02:16:00,350 --> 02:15:58,080

my perspective right now either these

3041

02:16:03,350 --> 02:16:00,360

two way he didn't exist they're out

3042

02:16:07,910 --> 02:16:03,360

there or somebody is going out of their

3043

02:16:08,900 --> 02:16:07,920

way to appear as such which is

3044

02:16:11,690 --> 02:16:08,910

interesting in itself

3045

02:16:15,290 --> 02:16:11,700

who are these two aid to in whatever you

3046

02:16:19,220 --> 02:16:15,300

call them they appeared from the sky in

3047

02:16:22,430 --> 02:16:19,230

a cloud many centuries ago in Ireland I

3048

02:16:24,800 --> 02:16:22,440

believe they came and they conquered the

3049

02:16:27,040 --> 02:16:24,810

people that were there who you know the

3050

02:16:29,840 --> 02:16:27,050

human civilization the Celts

3051

02:16:31,820 --> 02:16:29,850

civilization that was there and once

3052

02:16:35,900 --> 02:16:31,830

they made it clear that they had the

3053

02:16:39,230 --> 02:16:35,910

superior civilization and they beat them

3054

02:16:42,680 --> 02:16:39,240

in battle they embraced them and kind of

3055

02:16:44,509 --> 02:16:42,690

became oh you know eventually they

3056

02:16:47,299 --> 02:16:44,519

become you know these these mythological

3057

02:16:49,400 --> 02:16:47,309

God figures you can find them in Irish

3058

02:16:51,169 --> 02:16:49,410

mythology but when you go back to the

3059

02:16:53,209 --> 02:16:51,179

route that that was the story they they

3060

02:16:55,400 --> 02:16:53,219

came from the sky and a thunderous cloud

3061

02:17:00,799 --> 02:16:55,410

they were there for a while and then

3062

02:17:03,589 --> 02:17:00,809

this upper culture came and drove them

3063

02:17:06,379 --> 02:17:03,599

off another strong culture the the

3064

02:17:08,240 --> 02:17:06,389

femoral I believe from getting that

3065

02:17:10,339 --> 02:17:08,250

right and the Twain didn't end

3066

02:17:12,589 --> 02:17:10,349

disappeared from the British Isles and

3067

02:17:13,810 --> 02:17:12,599

what's interesting is during the time

3068

02:17:18,879 --> 02:17:13,820

that they were away

3069

02:17:21,730 --> 02:17:18,889

we go to the lore of the Americas and in

3070

02:17:24,700 --> 02:17:21,740

parts of Asia and we see these figures

3071

02:17:29,020 --> 02:17:24,710

that are increasingly similar to the to

3072

02:17:31,900 --> 02:17:29,030

wait at an end of the Irish and there

3073

02:17:35,260 --> 02:17:31,910

are some things going on in those parts

3074

02:17:39,070 --> 02:17:35,270

of the world and about the time that in

3075

02:17:41,950 --> 02:17:39,080

the the lore of the ancient Americas you

3076

02:17:45,190 --> 02:17:41,960

know we're talking the pre-flood type

3077

02:17:46,870 --> 02:17:45,200

stuff the the early you know with it

3078

02:17:48,459 --> 02:17:46,880

when the Aztecs and the Mayans of stuff

3079

02:17:50,410 --> 02:17:48,469

would talk about the old ones and such

3080

02:17:53,970 --> 02:17:50,420

you know in their legends about the time

3081

02:17:58,589 --> 02:17:53,980

that their version of the Tway

3082

02:18:00,610 --> 02:17:58,599

disappeared left them we have the 2-way

3083

02:18:03,790 --> 02:18:00,620

reappearing in the British Isles

3084

02:18:06,190 --> 02:18:03,800

so it appears upon analysis that it

3085

02:18:08,169 --> 02:18:06,200

could be that this this culture this

3086

02:18:09,669 --> 02:18:08,179

other civilization of people wouldn't

3087

02:18:11,110 --> 02:18:09,679

have left the British Isles they went to

3088

02:18:13,390 --> 02:18:11,120

other parts of the world and then they

3089

02:18:17,200 --> 02:18:13,400

they finally returned and they

3090

02:18:21,910 --> 02:18:17,210

ultimately according to the lore they

3091

02:18:24,760 --> 02:18:21,920

went underground and and decided to live

3092

02:18:28,089 --> 02:18:24,770

in the subterranean realms of the earth

3093

02:18:29,740 --> 02:18:28,099

so right there as you can see is the

3094

02:18:32,589 --> 02:18:29,750

root of what my dad was told and that

3095

02:18:35,440 --> 02:18:32,599

brings us back to either the two-way

3096

02:18:38,950 --> 02:18:35,450

exist or somebody is going out of their

3097

02:18:41,339 --> 02:18:38,960

way to appear as the - way wasn't that

3098

02:18:43,750 --> 02:18:41,349

the shaver stuff gene the underground

3099

02:18:46,720 --> 02:18:43,760

civilizations one of the underground

3100

02:18:50,589 --> 02:18:46,730

stories Richard shaver in his case he

3101
02:18:52,870 --> 02:18:50,599
talked about the remnants of people who

3102
02:18:54,129 --> 02:18:52,880
went into the caverns when there was a

3103
02:18:57,250 --> 02:18:54,139
catastrophe

3104
02:18:59,140 --> 02:18:57,260
right thousands of years ago and that's

3105
02:19:00,640 --> 02:18:59,150
something that's the stuff of legend you

3106
02:19:02,770 --> 02:19:00,650
know he wasn't the first person to write

3107
02:19:06,160 --> 02:19:02,780
about that it's just he called them

3108
02:19:08,950 --> 02:19:06,170
DeRose for the bad ones and heroes for

3109
02:19:12,010 --> 02:19:08,960
the good ones right there's just the

3110
02:19:14,230 --> 02:19:12,020
splendid low-budget movie that if you

3111
02:19:17,470 --> 02:19:14,240
find the shaver stuff interesting and

3112
02:19:19,419 --> 02:19:17,480
fun you've got to check out a film by a

3113
02:19:23,740 --> 02:19:19,429

guy named Polk Runyon called beyond

3114

02:19:26,980 --> 02:19:23,750

Lemuria it's it's a hoot and a half and

3115

02:19:30,880 --> 02:19:26,990

it has a shaver lore

3116

02:19:34,121 --> 02:19:30,890

and this stuff in but but it's a it's a

3117

02:19:36,460 --> 02:19:34,131

it's a fun romp with the shaver Lord the

3118

02:19:38,680 --> 02:19:36,470

subterranean civilization stuff anybody

3119

02:19:41,170 --> 02:19:38,690

who loves cheesy movie that I highly

3120

02:19:44,770 --> 02:19:41,180

recommend this it's a prized part of my

3121

02:19:47,020 --> 02:19:44,780

collection let me go to another group of

3122

02:19:49,571 --> 02:19:47,030

stories we hear about underground

3123

02:19:51,640 --> 02:19:49,581

civilizations and that's the legends

3124

02:19:53,381 --> 02:19:51,650

about Antarctica and you had heard

3125

02:19:55,360 --> 02:19:53,391

something about this some years back

3126

02:19:57,491 --> 02:19:55,370

that you wanted to mention briefly but

3127

02:19:59,801 --> 02:19:57,501

of course just recently our old friend

3128

02:20:01,991 --> 02:19:59,811

Tim Beckley came out with another one of

3129

02:20:04,591 --> 02:20:02,001

these Admiral Byrd books where

3130

02:20:06,881 --> 02:20:04,601

supposedly Admiral Byrd discovered this

3131

02:20:08,831 --> 02:20:06,891

civilization beyond the poles or

3132

02:20:10,211 --> 02:20:08,841

something like that but what's the story

3133

02:20:13,451 --> 02:20:10,221

about Antarctica that you were

3134

02:20:15,730 --> 02:20:13,461

mentioning to me briefly well basically

3135

02:20:18,161 --> 02:20:15,740

the and this is the reason why I'm

3136

02:20:19,751 --> 02:20:18,171

interested in you know what's being

3137

02:20:24,610 --> 02:20:19,761

bandied about what's being talked about

3138

02:20:28,541 --> 02:20:24,620

now is that in it essentially due to a

3139

02:20:30,251 --> 02:20:28,551

very mysterious event series of events

3140

02:20:37,150 --> 02:20:30,261

and in the life of a friend who had

3141

02:20:41,821 --> 02:20:37,160

passed away in 1989 I had reason to you

3142

02:20:44,680 --> 02:20:41,831

know ask my mentor about Antarctica and

3143

02:20:47,350 --> 02:20:44,690

you know initially he wouldn't tell me

3144

02:20:49,421 --> 02:20:47,360

and then I was with the FBI at the time

3145

02:20:52,241 --> 02:20:49,431

I think and then later on when I was in

3146

02:20:54,451 --> 02:20:52,251

the Air Force you know the the subject

3147

02:20:58,270 --> 02:20:54,461

came up and I asked him again and in

3148

02:21:02,770 --> 02:20:58,280

1997 20 years ago essentially all he

3149

02:21:04,571 --> 02:21:02,780

told me was that back this would have

3150

02:21:07,841 --> 02:21:04,581

been after world war ii was my

3151
02:21:10,991 --> 02:21:07,851
understanding a huge hole had been found

3152
02:21:16,720 --> 02:21:11,001
in antarctica and down in there under

3153
02:21:21,161 --> 02:21:16,730
the ice they found huge giant machinery

3154
02:21:24,011 --> 02:21:21,171
that was very old and the way he put it

3155
02:21:25,900 --> 02:21:24,021
was that this I guess the existence of

3156
02:21:27,180 --> 02:21:25,910
it the size of it I don't know the the

3157
02:21:29,591 --> 02:21:27,190
nature of it which he didn't tell me

3158
02:21:33,161 --> 02:21:29,601
other than it was very old that it was

3159
02:21:37,421 --> 02:21:33,171
gigantic it supposedly scared the hell

3160
02:21:39,100 --> 02:21:37,431
out of the people who found it and he

3161
02:21:40,570 --> 02:21:39,110
explained that its friend of mine who

3162
02:21:44,680 --> 02:21:40,580
had died in 89

3163
02:21:47,500 --> 02:21:44,690

1860 had gone down there and had when he

3164

02:21:51,551 --> 02:21:47,510

was with the US Air Force this gentleman

3165

02:21:53,080 --> 02:21:51,561

and had done some classified work down

3166

02:21:54,610 --> 02:21:53,090

there and something bad had happened to

3167

02:21:59,910 --> 02:21:54,620

him he was in the hospital for a year

3168

02:22:03,400 --> 02:21:59,920

and that's basically what I was told in

3169

02:22:06,250 --> 02:22:03,410

1997 now you know this was something

3170

02:22:08,560 --> 02:22:06,260

that was told to me you know on the Qt

3171

02:22:10,810 --> 02:22:08,570

and it was not an official briefing I

3172

02:22:12,940 --> 02:22:10,820

did not go to a vault and get this

3173

02:22:14,860 --> 02:22:12,950

officially a brief officially briefed to

3174

02:22:17,170 --> 02:22:14,870

me with a dossier and all that okay this

3175

02:22:20,410 --> 02:22:17,180

was something that was told to me by a

3176
02:22:23,470 --> 02:22:20,420
man who's now dead and you know I kind

3177
02:22:24,940 --> 02:22:23,480
of just kept it to myself for years and

3178
02:22:26,830 --> 02:22:24,950
then over the years you know you've

3179
02:22:28,150 --> 02:22:26,840
you've seen this interest you know that

3180
02:22:30,040 --> 02:22:28,160
they've talked about what the Russians

3181
02:22:31,870 --> 02:22:30,050
have found in Lake Vostok and Antarctica

3182
02:22:34,180 --> 02:22:31,880
and I thought hmm that's that's kind of

3183
02:22:35,980 --> 02:22:34,190
similar to what you know he had told me

3184
02:22:40,450 --> 02:22:35,990
and then you know in the last year of

3185
02:22:42,670 --> 02:22:40,460
course we've had this virtually the same

3186
02:22:45,040 --> 02:22:42,680
basics is that something's been found

3187
02:22:48,340 --> 02:22:45,050
under the ice and you know a cave or a

3188
02:22:50,590 --> 02:22:48,350

hole and you know there might be the

3189

02:22:52,600 --> 02:22:50,600

remnants of a lost civilization down

3190

02:22:55,030 --> 02:22:52,610

there there's there's even a story about

3191

02:22:56,710 --> 02:22:55,040

a a team of scientists went down there

3192

02:23:00,190 --> 02:22:56,720

when they when they came up they were

3193

02:23:01,930 --> 02:23:00,200

catatonic at what they saw you have all

3194

02:23:02,500 --> 02:23:01,940

these luminaries going down to

3195

02:23:05,470 --> 02:23:02,510

Antarctica

3196

02:23:08,590 --> 02:23:05,480

you know curable the orthodox patriarch

3197

02:23:10,301 --> 02:23:08,600

john kerry who at the time the secretary

3198

02:23:13,900 --> 02:23:10,311

state and he goes down antarctica on

3199

02:23:16,120 --> 02:23:13,910

Election Day okay and and you even have

3200

02:23:18,011 --> 02:23:16,130

the stories of Buzz Aldrin you know he

3201

02:23:20,500 --> 02:23:18,021

did go down there of course he got

3202

02:23:22,180 --> 02:23:20,510

medevac'd out but you have all these

3203

02:23:24,340 --> 02:23:22,190

stories about what he may or may not

3204

02:23:26,470 --> 02:23:24,350

have said about what he saw down there

3205

02:23:31,830 --> 02:23:26,480

it's all very interesting I think

3206

02:23:34,480 --> 02:23:31,840

there's a ton of BS that's being said

3207

02:23:37,570 --> 02:23:34,490

and applied to this situation you know

3208

02:23:41,020 --> 02:23:37,580

to for people to milk as much

3209

02:23:44,020 --> 02:23:41,030

opportunity out it's possible you know

3210

02:23:46,270 --> 02:23:44,030

but all I can say is what I just

3211

02:23:48,880 --> 02:23:46,280

described what I was told and is that

3212

02:23:52,860 --> 02:23:48,890

the hole was found sometime after World

3213

02:23:55,080 --> 02:23:52,870

War two and this ancient old machinery

3214

02:23:58,200 --> 02:23:55,090

and basically that's all I was told I

3215

02:24:00,511 --> 02:23:58,210

can't you know verify corroborated and I

3216

02:24:02,250 --> 02:24:00,521

haven't seen it myself but I find it

3217

02:24:05,600 --> 02:24:02,260

interesting that I was told this really

3218

02:24:07,890 --> 02:24:05,610

20 years ago and it's pretty close to

3219

02:24:11,011 --> 02:24:07,900

stuff that's being bandied about today

3220

02:24:12,810 --> 02:24:11,021

so was I told disinformation that's kind

3221

02:24:14,490 --> 02:24:12,820

of an inking the water to see if I'd run

3222

02:24:16,920 --> 02:24:14,500

my mouth with something that I was told

3223

02:24:19,860 --> 02:24:16,930

on the Qt I'm talking about it publicly

3224

02:24:21,200 --> 02:24:19,870

now but at the time is when that ink in

3225

02:24:23,700 --> 02:24:21,210

the water would have been important

3226

02:24:26,070 --> 02:24:23,710

let's discuss this in further detail

3227

02:24:28,710 --> 02:24:26,080

before we wrap up the show with Walter

3228

02:24:38,290 --> 02:24:28,720

Bosley gene Steinberg Randall Murphy and

3229

02:24:46,350 --> 02:24:41,620

thank you for listening to GCS

3230

02:24:52,900 --> 02:24:49,600

we also have swag you know we have all

3231

02:24:53,710 --> 02:24:52,910

these exclusive para cast things that

3232

02:24:55,690 --> 02:24:53,720

you can buy

3233

02:24:58,540 --> 02:24:55,700

we've got like I guess 60 or so

3234

02:25:02,051 --> 02:24:58,550

different items and entails t-shirts

3235

02:25:05,381 --> 02:25:02,061

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

3236

02:25:07,690 --> 02:25:05,391

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

3237

02:25:09,520 --> 02:25:07,700

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

3238

02:25:12,761 --> 02:25:09,530

jackets and stuff like that for men and

3239

02:25:15,070 --> 02:25:12,771

women we have a para cast aluminum water

3240

02:25:18,011 --> 02:25:15,080

bottle all the stuff you go to stored

3241

02:25:20,740 --> 02:25:18,021

onto the para cast comm store dot the

3242

02:25:23,290 --> 02:25:20,750

para cast come what makes it special is

3243

02:25:26,230 --> 02:25:23,300

that the items are the best quality of

3244

02:25:27,970 --> 02:25:26,240

great t-shirts fabrics and they have our

3245

02:25:29,770 --> 02:25:27,980

official logo on them that's what makes

3246

02:25:32,710 --> 02:25:29,780

them special in multiple sizes and

3247

02:25:35,410 --> 02:25:32,720

colors we even have stuff for children

3248

02:25:37,990 --> 02:25:35,420

stuff for women's stuff for men we have

3249

02:25:40,180 --> 02:25:38,000

all sorts of sizes like small up 2x

3250

02:25:42,640 --> 02:25:40,190

large a lot good stuff that's the swag

3251

02:25:45,761 --> 02:25:42,650

from the para cast to go to steward dot

3252

02:25:47,921 --> 02:25:45,771

to the para cast com stop by and take a

3253

02:25:49,240 --> 02:25:47,931

shopping tour homeowners have much more

3254

02:25:50,591 --> 02:25:49,250

to worry about than just making their

3255

02:25:52,390 --> 02:25:50,601

mortgage payment can you afford to

3256

02:25:53,801 --> 02:25:52,400

repair or replace your air conditioning

3257

02:25:55,511 --> 02:25:53,811

when it stops working this summer or

3258

02:25:57,131 --> 02:25:55,521

worse a major plumbing problem with

3259

02:25:59,051 --> 02:25:57,141

national home you can say goodbye to

3260

02:26:00,790 --> 02:25:59,061

repair bills if you own a home you could

3261

02:26:02,710 --> 02:26:00,800

stop paying for these costly repairs

3262

02:26:04,360 --> 02:26:02,720

best of all call now to get one month of

3263

02:26:05,470 --> 02:26:04,370

repair coverage for free get total

3264

02:26:07,450 --> 02:26:05,480

protection for your homes major

3265

02:26:10,360 --> 02:26:07,460

appliances and systems so you have no

3266

02:26:11,830 --> 02:26:10,370

more costly repair bills call 888 seven

3267

02:26:13,540 --> 02:26:11,840

three zero two two that's eight hundred

3268

02:26:15,190 --> 02:26:13,550

eight eight seven three zero two two

3269

02:26:18,341 --> 02:26:15,200

eight hundred eight eight seven three

3270

02:26:20,200 --> 02:26:18,351

zero two two hi this is Ted Anderson I'm

3271

02:26:22,301 --> 02:26:20,210

here to tell you about GC and telecare

3272

02:26:24,640 --> 02:26:22,311

dot-com a team of board-certified

3273

02:26:28,390 --> 02:26:24,650

doctors assisting you 24 hours a day

3274

02:26:31,000 --> 02:26:28,400

seven days a week 365 days a year within

3275

02:26:33,070 --> 02:26:31,010

15 minutes of registration care your

3276

02:26:34,091 --> 02:26:33,080

family can afford revolutionising the

3277

02:26:36,790 --> 02:26:34,101

health care industry

3278

02:26:39,430 --> 02:26:36,800

virtual consulting providing diagnosis

3279

02:26:41,921 --> 02:26:39,440

of non-emergency medical issues by phone

3280

02:26:45,490 --> 02:26:41,931

or secure video on computer or smart

3281

02:26:50,650 --> 02:26:45,500

mobile devices GCN telecom virtual care

3282

02:26:52,720 --> 02:26:50,660

anywhere lifetime grace 100% grass-fed

3283

02:26:54,400 --> 02:26:52,730

beef has the health benefits you seek

3284

02:26:55,990 --> 02:26:54,410

when compared to conventional beef it

3285

02:26:57,320 --> 02:26:56,000

offers good fats while virtually

3286

02:26:58,790 --> 02:26:57,330

eliminating the bad

3287

02:27:01,280 --> 02:26:58,800

that's the result of cattle who never

3288

02:27:03,440 --> 02:27:01,290

eat grain ever rich in an accidents

3289

02:27:05,810 --> 02:27:03,450

including vitamin E C beta-carotene and

3290

02:27:08,210 --> 02:27:05,820

CLA no artificial hormones antibiotics

3291

02:27:10,340 --> 02:27:08,220

or other drugs for all our fresh non

3292

02:27:13,011 --> 02:27:10,350

cooked products with only 100% grass-fed

3293

02:27:15,290 --> 02:27:13,021

beef go to Mitas Resources comm news

3294

02:27:17,240 --> 02:27:15,300

bunker coat GC nd at 30% of your order

3295

02:27:19,820 --> 02:27:17,250

Midas resources comm or fight us on

3296

02:27:21,560 --> 02:27:19,830

Facebook do you use Viagra or Cialis

3297

02:27:23,690 --> 02:27:21,570

have you been thinking about trying

3298

02:27:25,400 --> 02:27:23,700

Viagra or Cialis what if we could

3299

02:27:27,500 --> 02:27:25,410

promise you the same results for less

3300

02:27:30,230 --> 02:27:27,510

than two dollars a pill if you're paying

3301

02:27:31,011 --> 02:27:30,240

\$20 a pill for viagra you're being taken

3302

02:27:33,350 --> 02:27:31,021

to the cleaners

3303

02:27:35,240 --> 02:27:33,360

our pill delivers the exact same results

3304

02:27:37,310 --> 02:27:35,250

for less than two dollars we'll do the

3305

02:27:39,680 --> 02:27:37,320

math for you you save more than 16

3306

02:27:42,650 --> 02:27:39,690

dollars a pill for the same results one

3307

02:27:45,350 --> 02:27:42,660

more will give you 45 blue pills or 45

3308

02:27:48,650 --> 02:27:45,360

yellow pills for 99 dollars and add 5

3309

02:27:50,810 --> 02:27:48,660

more pills free you save more than \$500

3310

02:27:52,640 --> 02:27:50,820

you don't have to be a rocket scientist

3311

02:27:59,180 --> 02:27:52,650

to know what to do next you need to call

3312

02:28:01,580 --> 02:27:59,190

us at 850 950 pills for just \$99 stop

3313

02:28:03,590 --> 02:28:01,590

overpaying for viagra call us and start

3314

02:28:05,810 --> 02:28:03,600

saving a ton of money for the exact same

3315

02:28:07,520 --> 02:28:05,820

results ordering is fast and easy with

3316

02:28:09,620 --> 02:28:07,530

your pills delivered to your door in an

3317

02:28:11,540 --> 02:28:09,630

unmarked package call us right now eight

3318

02:28:13,190 --> 02:28:11,550

hundred five nine zero forty nine eighty

3319

02:28:15,080 --> 02:28:13,200

seven that's eight hundred five nines

3320

02:28:17,270 --> 02:28:15,090

ero forty nine eighty seven eight

3321

02:28:19,670 --> 02:28:17,280

hundred five nine zero forty nine eighty

3322

02:28:21,230 --> 02:28:19,680

seven if these uncertain times it makes

3323

02:28:23,000 --> 02:28:21,240

sense to have a sustainable backup

3324

02:28:25,011 --> 02:28:23,010

method to cook food and boil water if

3325

02:28:26,690 --> 02:28:25,021

your current plan includes using a fuel

3326
02:28:28,940 --> 02:28:26,700
burning stove or cooking over an open

3327
02:28:30,860 --> 02:28:28,950
fire then there's a much better way the

3328
02:28:32,870 --> 02:28:30,870
Minuteman rocket stove is a biomass

3329
02:28:34,910 --> 02:28:32,880
burning cooking stove that only requires

3330
02:28:37,011 --> 02:28:34,920
small quantities of sticks and twigs for

3331
02:28:38,750 --> 02:28:37,021
fuel the Minuteman stove is easy to use

3332
02:28:40,761 --> 02:28:38,760
smokeless portable powerful and

3333
02:28:42,590 --> 02:28:40,771
sustainable for the finest and survival

3334
02:28:44,660 --> 02:28:42,600
cooking stoves and fire starters made

3335
02:28:49,660 --> 02:28:44,670
right here in the USA go to Minuteman

3336
02:28:57,190 --> 02:28:55,091
[Music]

3337
02:28:59,321 --> 02:28:57,200
hi this is Bryce Abel I'm the producer

3338
02:29:01,241 --> 02:28:59,331

of dark skies the co-author of AD after

3339

02:29:03,390 --> 02:29:01,251

disclosure and you are listening to the

3340

02:29:05,800 --> 02:29:03,400

para cast the gold standard of

3341

02:29:12,219 --> 02:29:05,810

paranormal radio

3342

02:29:14,719 --> 02:29:12,229

[Music]

3343

02:29:17,780 --> 02:29:14,729

we have one more segment with Walter

3344

02:29:20,359 --> 02:29:17,790

Bosley Randall Murphy known as usual

3345

02:29:22,219 --> 02:29:20,369

suspect in our forums is a guest co-host

3346

02:29:24,320 --> 02:29:22,229

Chris O'Brien we'll be back next time

3347

02:29:26,719 --> 02:29:24,330

and we're talking about shimmering light

3348

02:29:29,510 --> 02:29:26,729

and all sorts of mysteries such as the

3349

02:29:32,689 --> 02:29:29,520

Antarctica mystery now we've got all

3350

02:29:35,000 --> 02:29:32,699

this crazy quilt stuff going on Walter

3351

02:29:36,349 --> 02:29:35,010

and we're in the final segment now so we

3352

02:29:39,559 --> 02:29:36,359

kind of want to bring it to a summary

3353

02:29:42,080 --> 02:29:39,569

that we prove any of this how do we

3354

02:29:44,149 --> 02:29:42,090

prove the story about Antarctica how do

3355

02:29:46,700 --> 02:29:44,159

we prove what the government was doing

3356

02:29:49,099 --> 02:29:46,710

with mind-control years ago how do we

3357

02:29:52,910 --> 02:29:49,109

prove if they did staged something like

3358

02:29:55,340 --> 02:29:52,920

the Betty and Barney Hill contact well

3359

02:29:59,030 --> 02:29:55,350

that's the trick the hardest thing about

3360

02:30:01,010 --> 02:29:59,040

Antarctica is really the way you can

3361

02:30:03,830 --> 02:30:01,020

prove it is just you got to get down

3362

02:30:06,590 --> 02:30:03,840

there and we know how difficult that is

3363

02:30:08,630 --> 02:30:06,600

and that's to the advantage of whatever

3364

02:30:10,130 --> 02:30:08,640

is really going on you know to whoever

3365

02:30:12,679 --> 02:30:10,140

is doing whatever they're doing down

3366

02:30:15,769 --> 02:30:12,689

there is the fact that it is so

3367

02:30:18,710 --> 02:30:15,779

difficult to get to and so difficult to

3368

02:30:21,229 --> 02:30:18,720

be in as far as you know the kind of

3369

02:30:24,649 --> 02:30:21,239

place it is so they have the advantage

3370

02:30:27,950 --> 02:30:24,659

where Antarctica is concerned on these

3371

02:30:30,019 --> 02:30:27,960

other things we know first thanks to the

3372

02:30:32,840 --> 02:30:30,029

Church Committee in 1973 we know that

3373

02:30:36,109 --> 02:30:32,850

MKULTRA existed we can see the extent to

3374

02:30:38,990 --> 02:30:36,119

which the CIA revealed they were

3375

02:30:41,139 --> 02:30:39,000

carrying the program we also know it's a

3376

02:30:44,540 --> 02:30:41,149

fact that the US Air Force was

3377

02:30:48,229 --> 02:30:44,550

enthusiastically involved with their

3378

02:30:51,979 --> 02:30:48,239

version of MKULTRA so you know you just

3379

02:30:55,670 --> 02:30:51,989

got to do that tried-and-true FOI a

3380

02:30:57,920 --> 02:30:55,680

request FOIA request on any documents

3381

02:31:01,040 --> 02:30:57,930

with that that I remind the listener

3382

02:31:03,290 --> 02:31:01,050

that we are not England we don't have a

3383

02:31:05,830 --> 02:31:03,300

50-year rule and if something is

3384

02:31:08,960 --> 02:31:05,840

determined to need to remain classified

3385

02:31:11,540 --> 02:31:08,970

it can remain so indefinitely in the

3386

02:31:14,300 --> 02:31:11,550

United States so you know you can try

3387

02:31:17,359 --> 02:31:14,310

FOIA but it may be one of those fat

3388

02:31:19,609 --> 02:31:17,369

chance you know situations as far as

3389

02:31:22,609 --> 02:31:19,619

something like the to wade

3390

02:31:25,789 --> 02:31:22,619

and or the you know supposed to hidden

3391

02:31:28,039 --> 02:31:25,799

civilization fortunately you know we

3392

02:31:30,260 --> 02:31:28,049

have people spelunker 'z and explorers

3393

02:31:33,349 --> 02:31:30,270

who can go down into the subterranean

3394

02:31:36,829 --> 02:31:33,359

realms and poke around in these cavern

3395

02:31:38,840 --> 02:31:36,839

systems and see what they find you know

3396

02:31:42,649 --> 02:31:38,850

they might find that the most likely

3397

02:31:44,510 --> 02:31:42,659

places or places associated with the

3398

02:31:48,199 --> 02:31:44,520

legend of the lore mine interestingly

3399

02:31:49,579 --> 02:31:48,209

beasts you know limited access you know

3400

02:31:51,709 --> 02:31:49,589

you find something like that that's

3401
02:31:54,499 --> 02:31:51,719
that's very interesting now it could be

3402
02:31:57,050 --> 02:31:54,509
that it's because it's dangerous but

3403
02:32:00,409 --> 02:31:57,060
it's going to take getting out there and

3404
02:32:02,539 --> 02:32:00,419
using the investigative tools and really

3405
02:32:04,999 --> 02:32:02,549
you know don't take my word for things

3406
02:32:06,859 --> 02:32:05,009
go out there dig into it yourself you

3407
02:32:09,019 --> 02:32:06,869
might find other conclusions you might

3408
02:32:11,689 --> 02:32:09,029
find other evidence you might find the

3409
02:32:12,679 --> 02:32:11,699
opening - you know shavers mysterious

3410
02:32:16,729 --> 02:32:12,689
world of the Darrow

3411
02:32:18,499 --> 02:32:16,739
but the point is get out there and dig

3412
02:32:21,169 --> 02:32:18,509
into it yourself and see what you find

3413
02:32:23,329 --> 02:32:21,179

the only problem is if you find the

3414

02:32:27,050 --> 02:32:23,339

secret world of the Darrow and the Tarot

3415

02:32:29,449 --> 02:32:27,060

you may not come back or if you find the

3416

02:32:32,209 --> 02:32:29,459

land of the - a dead man you might not

3417

02:32:33,889 --> 02:32:32,219

want to come back and I will refer the

3418

02:32:35,869 --> 02:32:33,899

readers to the Jeri

3419

02:32:38,090 --> 02:32:35,879

Irwin case which I talk about in my book

3420

02:32:41,389 --> 02:32:38,100

shimmering light which valet talks about

3421

02:32:43,849 --> 02:32:41,399

in one of his books you know he was

3422

02:32:46,550 --> 02:32:43,859

never seen again but you know bring it

3423

02:32:50,149 --> 02:32:46,560

brings to mind the the movie and the the

3424

02:32:52,879 --> 02:32:50,159

the play Brigadoon which the American

3425

02:32:54,409 --> 02:32:52,889

goes across the bridge and finds the

3426

02:32:57,019 --> 02:32:54,419

wonderful Scottish village of two

3427

02:32:59,899 --> 02:32:57,029

hundred years before and he decides he

3428

02:33:02,659 --> 02:32:59,909

wants to go back and stay so there's

3429

02:33:04,879 --> 02:33:02,669

that to consider of course we had

3430

02:33:07,879 --> 02:33:04,889

presented the account by the late John

3431

02:33:11,539 --> 02:33:07,889

Robinson of an artist named Steve Brody

3432

02:33:13,519 --> 02:33:11,549

who in the 1940s talked about exploring

3433

02:33:15,559 --> 02:33:13,529

mines with some friends i guess in the

3434

02:33:18,199 --> 02:33:15,569

southwest i recall where it happened and

3435

02:33:22,099 --> 02:33:18,209

they were captured by the DeRose and

3436

02:33:26,239 --> 02:33:22,109

spent years as their slaves as captives

3437

02:33:29,959 --> 02:33:26,249

till they got out and the final part of

3438

02:33:33,300 --> 02:33:29,969

the story was the comment from mr.

3439

02:33:35,130 --> 02:33:33,310

Robinson that Steve Brody

3440

02:33:37,740 --> 02:33:35,140

felt they were gonna come and get him

3441

02:33:39,530 --> 02:33:37,750

and eventually he says he thinks they

3442

02:33:41,609 --> 02:33:39,540

did and one day he just disappeared

3443

02:33:45,660 --> 02:33:41,619

sounds it sounds almost like a Twilight

3444

02:33:48,330 --> 02:33:45,670

Zone story yes it's so delightful I love

3445

02:33:50,700 --> 02:33:48,340

tales like that even the dark shadowy

3446

02:33:52,290 --> 02:33:50,710

ones it's what makes life interesting to

3447

02:33:56,460 --> 02:33:52,300

dig into all these things that's why

3448

02:33:57,990 --> 02:33:56,470

we're here at the pearly oh yeah one of

3449

02:33:59,760 --> 02:33:58,000

the best things about youth ology is

3450

02:34:02,969 --> 02:33:59,770

sticking into all of the different

3451

02:34:05,729 --> 02:34:02,979

theories and it can lead you into yep

3452

02:34:08,490 --> 02:34:05,739

adventure and intrigue and fiction but

3453

02:34:10,830 --> 02:34:08,500

it also has it can go the other way and

3454

02:34:12,359 --> 02:34:10,840

lead you into hard solid science as well

3455

02:34:14,969 --> 02:34:12,369

and yeah learning about space

3456

02:34:17,250 --> 02:34:14,979

exploration and what really goes on so

3457

02:34:20,370 --> 02:34:17,260

it's real wonderful you know the the the

3458

02:34:23,010 --> 02:34:20,380

ETS could be like the Bradbury story the

3459

02:34:24,960 --> 02:34:23,020

Toynbee convector which the old man who

3460

02:34:27,179 --> 02:34:24,970

was famous for traveling through time

3461

02:34:28,769 --> 02:34:27,189

and he came back and he told the world

3462

02:34:31,349 --> 02:34:28,779

we did it we solved

3463

02:34:33,630 --> 02:34:31,359

you know we cured diseases we ended war

3464

02:34:35,460 --> 02:34:33,640

we built this perfect utopian society we

3465

02:34:38,250 --> 02:34:35,470

can do it we're gonna do it let's just

3466

02:34:40,319 --> 02:34:38,260

start now and everybody you know said

3467

02:34:42,450 --> 02:34:40,329

this is great and they gave up war and

3468

02:34:44,130 --> 02:34:42,460

they focused on curing diseases and they

3469

02:34:46,139 --> 02:34:44,140

built this utopia and then the day came

3470

02:34:48,599 --> 02:34:46,149

when Toynbee was very very old sitting

3471

02:34:51,630 --> 02:34:48,609

in his wheelchair then the world watched

3472

02:34:53,519 --> 02:34:51,640

you know on satellite TV or whatever and

3473

02:34:56,099 --> 02:34:53,529

that they waited for that moment where

3474

02:34:57,960 --> 02:34:56,109

time B's past self would flash across

3475

02:34:59,189 --> 02:34:57,970

the sky in his time machine and the

3476

02:35:00,960 --> 02:34:59,199

world is watching and they're waiting

3477

02:35:03,420 --> 02:35:00,970

and they're waiting and it doesn't

3478

02:35:05,189 --> 02:35:03,430

happen nobody sees anything and they

3479

02:35:11,460 --> 02:35:05,199

turned to Toynbee and he smiles and he

3480

02:35:14,240 --> 02:35:11,470

says I lied I kind of expected that was

3481

02:35:19,370 --> 02:35:14,250

where it was gonna go but boy sometimes

3482

02:35:24,269 --> 02:35:19,380

you know a lie with the best of purposes

3483

02:35:28,530 --> 02:35:24,279

make wonderful things happen I wonder if

3484

02:35:32,250 --> 02:35:28,540

sometimes the et theory about UFOs is

3485

02:35:34,290 --> 02:35:32,260

itself a lie but in cultural

3486

02:35:37,139 --> 02:35:34,300

conditioning not like the Air Force or

3487

02:35:40,620 --> 02:35:37,149

the CIA or some kind of black project

3488

02:35:44,189 --> 02:35:40,630

doing it but it's a lie to lead humans

3489

02:35:46,330 --> 02:35:44,199

into space we see here our evidence of

3490

02:35:48,849 --> 02:35:46,340

creatures possibly coming here

3491

02:35:51,460 --> 02:35:48,859

and thus we look spaceward we look and

3492

02:35:54,670 --> 02:35:51,470

we think oh well we can now explore

3493

02:35:58,630 --> 02:35:54,680

other planets wow that planet may have

3494

02:36:02,260 --> 02:35:58,640

the conditions for life on it Wow we can

3495

02:36:04,810 --> 02:36:02,270

now take what was inspired by the Star

3496

02:36:08,080 --> 02:36:04,820

Trek TV show the possibility of warp

3497

02:36:10,179 --> 02:36:08,090

drive and get there not in a hundred

3498

02:36:12,910 --> 02:36:10,189

years but maybe in four hours

3499

02:36:15,280 --> 02:36:12,920

right I totally see your point and that

3500

02:36:17,200 --> 02:36:15,290

that that could be a valid possibility

3501
02:36:19,810 --> 02:36:17,210
that you know we're being tormented by

3502
02:36:22,540 --> 02:36:19,820
this idea that there's someone out there

3503
02:36:24,849 --> 02:36:22,550
and such however my gut tells me my

3504
02:36:27,880 --> 02:36:24,859
intuition tells me in in sodas you know

3505
02:36:30,400 --> 02:36:27,890
throughout history that it might be more

3506
02:36:33,550 --> 02:36:30,410
on a case where I think they're indeed

3507
02:36:36,040 --> 02:36:33,560
out there maybe they kind of dip into

3508
02:36:38,679 --> 02:36:36,050
our pool once in a while to do the same

3509
02:36:41,320 --> 02:36:38,689
thing you just described to motivate us

3510
02:36:43,389 --> 02:36:41,330
to join them would be the way I look at

3511
02:36:45,880 --> 02:36:43,399
it because I most definitely am

3512
02:36:50,320 --> 02:36:45,890
convinced and in think that they're

3513
02:36:52,179 --> 02:36:50,330

there on myriad worlds absolutely well

3514

02:36:54,790 --> 02:36:52,189

that's refreshing actually because you

3515

02:36:57,670 --> 02:36:54,800

know with all of the sort of down on the

3516

02:36:59,860 --> 02:36:57,680

ETH there we tend to hear from time to

3517

02:37:02,050 --> 02:36:59,870

time on the pair of constant you know we

3518

02:37:05,260 --> 02:37:02,060

know that there are people out there who

3519

02:37:07,480 --> 02:37:05,270

have no doubt that alien visitation is a

3520

02:37:09,190 --> 02:37:07,490

reality and it's just a matter of well

3521

02:37:10,990 --> 02:37:09,200

how is it being done and how does it fit

3522

02:37:12,520 --> 02:37:11,000

in with all of these interesting things

3523

02:37:14,500 --> 02:37:12,530

that you bring up Walter

3524

02:37:15,700 --> 02:37:14,510

I think it's a both/and situation I

3525

02:37:17,440 --> 02:37:15,710

think the things that you know I

3526

02:37:19,480 --> 02:37:17,450

proposed and others there are

3527

02:37:21,400 --> 02:37:19,490

alternatives to the ET hypothesis I

3528

02:37:23,469 --> 02:37:21,410

think they're viable and they're out

3529

02:37:26,080 --> 02:37:23,479

there but at the same time ET is indeed

3530

02:37:28,179 --> 02:37:26,090

out there I don't think one eliminates

3531

02:37:30,670 --> 02:37:28,189

the other I appreciate you guys having

3532

02:37:33,370 --> 02:37:30,680

me on again look forward to the next

3533

02:37:34,599 --> 02:37:33,380

time my book shimmering light can be

3534

02:37:37,750 --> 02:37:34,609

found where all my books are found

3535

02:37:40,510 --> 02:37:37,760

that's it amazon.com on Kindle and the

3536

02:37:43,389 --> 02:37:40,520

printed versions can be at lulu.com lu

3537

02:37:46,360 --> 02:37:43,399

lu comm and occasionally you'll see me

3538

02:37:49,719 --> 02:37:46,370

to post interesting blogs on stuff at

3539

02:37:51,910 --> 02:37:49,729

Empire of the wheel blog spot.com again

3540

02:37:54,010 --> 02:37:51,920

go to my amazon authors page and you can

3541

02:37:55,780 --> 02:37:54,020

find the links to that there and in all

3542

02:37:58,660 --> 02:37:55,790

the books so thanks again for having me

3543

02:37:58,940 --> 02:37:58,670

on guys you can find us on facebook look

3544

02:38:02,360 --> 02:37:58,950

for

3545

02:38:04,580 --> 02:38:02,370

- para cast fan clubs a group and the

3546

02:38:07,310 --> 02:38:04,590

community choose the one you want on

3547

02:38:09,921 --> 02:38:07,320

Twitter were known as the para cast and

3548

02:38:11,330 --> 02:38:09,931

we have that special episode of after

3549

02:38:14,030 --> 02:38:11,340

the power cast you want to listen to

3550

02:38:16,430 --> 02:38:14,040

with Monte Shriver the fellow from Aztec

3551

02:38:20,000 --> 02:38:16,440

New Mexico who basically disassembles

3552

02:38:22,131 --> 02:38:20,010

the entire alleged crash case that and

3553

02:38:24,620 --> 02:38:22,141

more and after the para cast is

3554

02:38:26,841 --> 02:38:24,630

available a few our subscriber to the

3555

02:38:32,030 --> 02:38:26,851

para cast + go to + doctor para cast

3556

02:38:33,620 --> 02:38:32,040

calm PL us dot the para cast calm we

3557

02:38:35,540 --> 02:38:33,630

also offer a commercial free version of

3558

02:38:37,910 --> 02:38:35,550

this show and other benefits we're gonna

3559

02:38:41,240 --> 02:38:37,920

get more content from Paul kimbo's other

3560

02:38:45,500 --> 02:38:41,250

side of truth very soon + done the para

3561

02:38:47,000 --> 02:38:45,510

cast com+ Tov the para cast calm Walter

3562

02:38:51,250 --> 02:38:47,010

Bosley thank you for joining us in the

3563

02:39:03,409 --> 02:38:51,260

para cast thanks for having me again gee

3564

02:39:09,809 --> 02:39:06,929

the para cast featuring Jean Steinberg

3565

02:39:12,829 --> 02:39:09,819

and Christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

3566

02:39:16,529 --> 02:39:12,839

presentation of making the impossible